ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

NATIONAL

★ 1934 ★

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1/1

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

801

ROLL

1064

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1064

Virginia

Tenth Regiment
D - H




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

# INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1] Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2] Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3] Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

## History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

## Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

## Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

# APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

## Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

## Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

## Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

## Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)



[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



[redacted]

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

## Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

## South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

## Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (895)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

## Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Daby William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35-8801 37 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0211 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0274 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0350 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0433 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0536 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0518 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0650 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0711 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0782 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0832 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0922 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0992 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1062 | 39 | |
| 15 | 82-8729 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8791 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8863 | 42 | |
| 18 | 742 3485 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Wm Dalby

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term ~~of enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 17 Feby 1778

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 - S. 14 D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draf'ed Feb 17. 1778,

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marshall

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ; 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhlenan

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby.

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6² Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Tidball

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dolby

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

J Mullowney

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dolby

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Cury

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

P.W., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 5 6½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of Men in Cap$^{t}$ John Winston's Company of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Commaned by Col$^{o}$ Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9$^{th}$, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby 17$^{th}$, 1778.

Y$^{rs}$, 1

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(555)

10 | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenman

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(643) *Copyist.*

D. | 14 | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(545)

D | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt. V., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778,

Roll dated Ruddlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Welkins

(643) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

(545) Asst.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

408

# Dallis, Robert

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1776 Va

409

Daniel, Christopher

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | C |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

See also 1010 Va.

410

Daniel Jacob

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | C |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va.

410-a

# Dark, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also 8 Va

411

Darnall, Aaron

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va.

412

Davenport, Joel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | C |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

413

Davenport, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | D | 27 | E |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

414

Davies, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | C |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

**See also** 1910 Va.

413

Davis Isaac

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

See also 6 Va.

416

Davis John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3382 0785 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0921 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0832 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1046 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0984 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1103 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1167 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1227 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1336 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1387 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* D.

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Jas, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Muddlebrook May 31, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~on hospital~~ .....

(548.) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. Davis

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 4, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sterling £5. 8. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Pawlett

(515) Agent.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joh Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospt

Copyist

(5484)

John Davis

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2 0 0 Virg.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

10 | (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : on Hospt

H. Dearborn Ex

(543) Copyist.

10 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Sgt. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(546) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 177.

Roll dated Oct 9, 177.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dec' 20th Septem' 77

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible] Davis

, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 43 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Dec'd 2d Sept. 77

Remarks: .....

C. Peachey

(545) Copyist.

417

Davis John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va.

D. 418

# Davis Matthew

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33824711 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4785 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4824 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4749 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4861 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4898 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4934 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4917 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Davis

Corpl., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Clerk.

(643)

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Davis

Corpl, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: /

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Sorrs

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Davis

Corpl, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. E. Towns

(648) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Davis

Capt. | Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Davis

Corpl, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead at Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Thomas

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

Mathew Davis

Corpl, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Rowe



Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Davis

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from Enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 10, 17

Time of subsistence 11 weeks 4 days

Pay per month 7/3

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay 13l. 8s. 4.

Whole subsistence 5l. 15s. 8

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

(545c) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

* Mathew Davis

Corpl, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

† Name cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) J. H. Morris, Clerk.

419

Davis, Solomon

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | C |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1 & 10 Va.

420

Davis, Silby

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va.

421 8

Davis, Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | 6 |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va.

Davis Walter 422

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va

H 2 3

Davis, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

424

# Dawson, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | C |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

429

# Day, Samuel

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-88013-2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0226 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0271 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0347 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0417 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0486 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0591 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0663 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0739 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0810 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0879 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0949 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1019 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1089 | 39 | |
| 15 | 82887142 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8810 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8878 | 42 | |
| 18 | 74-23481 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also:**

Ld | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted 17 February 1778

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6-S.14-D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17. 1778.

(546) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

J. Mullenax

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £. 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Minihal

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvr, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Curcy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Albany

Muhlenan

(548)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 8. 6 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

M Trueheart

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of Men in Cap$^{t}$ John Winston's Company of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Commaned by Col$^{o}$ Davies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

Sept 9$^{th}$, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby 17$^{th}$, 1778.

Y$^{rs}$, 1

Remarks: Sick present

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Albany

Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Absent

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

L | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec 24, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Albany

Muhlenberg

(543) *Copyist.*

D. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined since the Comp. was mustered. Not drawn for in Sept.

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 2 2/3 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Day

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Neil Ransom

(543) Copyist.

D | 1c | Va.

Samuel Day
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Henry Ward

Day when May 10, 1784.

Sum £ 52-12-8

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. S. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste*: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176, page 359

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

426

# Deacon, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Dea

X 427

Dan Jeremiah

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35314908 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4973 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5019 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5086 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5166 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5230 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5293 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5360 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

10 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Jeremiah Vear

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Gunston
Capt.

(543)

| 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|

Jere Dear

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 17 70/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 80 days. Drafted 10 day of Feby 1778

Heublemann

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jeremiah Dear

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

Copyist.

(543)

| 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|

Jer[illegible] Deer

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jeremiah Dean

Pvt., { Capt. John Gilliam's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on 1

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated

July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Hansen

(543) Copyist.

LO | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jere Dear

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546)

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jeremiah Kean

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78,

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Herriott

(542) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jeremiah Dear

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

J. Mullenax

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 | Va.

Jeremiah Dear
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 5, 1785.

Sum £6-7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 361

R.W.Lemon

(547) Copyist.

4281

Oldman, Samuel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

7

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1 & 10 Va

4-29

Deer, Jeremiah

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dear, Jeremiah

H 30

Adkins, Daniel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Drummer - Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va

431

Dwaughn Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 6 Va

432

# Overin, Peter

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va

H33

Dunn, Robert

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st Va.

434

# Dunn William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark* _____

See also 1 & 10 Va.

435

Diamond, Peter

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33811718 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Peter Diamond.

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec. 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 8 March.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

436

Dillard, Edward.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1 F 10 Va.

X 437

# Dillard, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X1 | ~~32-10-1214~~ | 26 | 33-81-2997 |
| 2 | 81 1694 | 27 | 3088 |
| 3 | 1775 | 28 | 3070 |
| 4 | 1848 | 29 | 42 1452 |
| 5 | 1912 | 30 | 1469 |
| 6 | 1977 | 31 | 1507 |
| 7 | 2033 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2089 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2143 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2198 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2252 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2303 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2357 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2408 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2461 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2513 | 41 | |
| 17 | 23-69 | 42 | |
| 18 | 9623 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2675 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2725 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2774 | 46 | |
| 22 | 2819 | 47 | |
| 23 | 2861 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2909 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2943-11 | 50 | |

X Will abstract and filed in packet 6B4

Number of personal papers herein 0.

N. 27

book Mark:

See also

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lieut, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

9 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Dillard.

2 Lieut { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lieut { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

---

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

---

McGraff

Copyist.

(543)

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Dillard.

2 Lieut, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

---

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

D. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Dillard.

Lieut. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyright.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Dillard.

2 Lieut { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Dullard

2 Lieut, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

---

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lieut { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyright.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Ds

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugn

(545) Copyist.

D. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 20s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(543) Copyist.

20 - | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lieut, Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragon



Copyist.

James Dillard

Lt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan



Copyrist.

D | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Dillard

2 Lt, Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

20 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lt. Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

2 Lt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 2 mos 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 54 Dr £1.7.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

| S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.. |
|---|---|---|

James Folland

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Gen[l] Arrangement of the 10[th] Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Edward Stevens, 1777."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Not dated, 1777.

Date of Com. rec[d], Feb. 3, 1777.

Date of Com. to issue, , 17 .

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap[ts] shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

*N. B.* Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

*Copyist.*

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

1st Lt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/9 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(346) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed by Congress.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Nov 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 21

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545i) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

1st, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rogan



Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

Pvt., Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rayden

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

1 Lt, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

Lt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

9 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

Lt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned May 30, '78.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Dillard.

1 Lieut { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

D. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Dillard.

1 Lieut. Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

1 Lieut, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyright.

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Dillard

Lieut, Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyright.

D | 10 | Va.

James Dillard
Lieut

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 29, 1785.

Sum £101-1-4

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 35

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

| 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|

James Dillard

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of Officers in the 10th Virginia Regt that want Commissions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Vacancy for 1st Lieutenancy 2d January 78

Number of records:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gillard

Lieut. —

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorial**

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Reg't since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, Not dated, 1778.

Name, John Hankley 1st Lt.

Date of Comission, May 30, 1778.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, By Lieutenant Gillard's Resignation

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(544)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

438

# Dilliard, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dillard, James

× 439

# Dodson, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-8-1981 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9843 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9880 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9919 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9937 | 30 | |
| 6 | 820001 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0049 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0092 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0137 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0181 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0224 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0266 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0288 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0361 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0734 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm. Dotson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Wm Dodson

Pvt. Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Agai

(643) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Dotson

P.S. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Dotson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm. Dodson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regan

(543) Copyist.

9 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Watson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Dotson

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

(643) Copyist.

Wm. Dotson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug. 15, 17 .

Time of subsistence 1 0 weeks 3 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dollars

Whole subsistence 1 8/90 dollars

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amt. of pay 1 Mo. 16 days @ 6 2/3 pr. Mo. 10 20/90

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dotson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Fb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan



Copyright.

Will'm Watson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

D. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Dotson

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Copyist.

(543)

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Dotson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 3 2/9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharg'd 16 March.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Dotson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Dotson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Duich 4 d 16th march

Ryan

(543) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dotson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545i) Copyist.

440

Jonah Arthur

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-8-0126 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0182 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0239 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0294 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0340 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0397 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0441 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0496 | 33 | |
| 9 | 05-40 | 34 | |
| 10 | 05-94 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0638 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Arther Lonehire

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Cpl. 6, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Regtl. Hospt.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

Pvt. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Luther Donahue

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Sept. 6, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £4-11s-8d.

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

(5454) Copyist.

Pvt. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Arthur Donahoe

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Donald

(648) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Arthur Dowlin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(5454) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Arthur Loucks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Apl. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

Ll | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Arthur Donaldson

Sgt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(315) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Arthur Donahue

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 17 .

Time to serve to April, 1780.

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

2d | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Asthur Donahoe.

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Dead.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Ld | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Arthur Bonifo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 13th

Ward

(543) Copyist.

20 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Arthur Lonis

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks Deserted Sept. 13.

(5458) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Arthur Donlo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted.

---

Ward



Copyist.

441

Donahue, Arther

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Donaho, Arthur

442

Donehue, Arther

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Donahs, Arthur

445-w

Dooland, Michael

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dowlan, Michael

4 1 3

# Doolin, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37421608 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 9 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Dodlin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of Lieut. Lamme's Compy of the 10th V. Regt. Comanded by Colo William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

April 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or Draft } draft Febr 27, 1778.

Time to Serve from Inlistment or Draft } 1 Year

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. C. Clendenin

Copyist.

4.44

Doser, Frederick

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3381335 09 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3378 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3653 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3727 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3795 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3866 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3932 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3999 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4071 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4139 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4206 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4271 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4335 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4398 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark* _____

✓ **See also** _____

LD | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Dozer

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Mullenax

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Frederick Greer

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 ,

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 77.

To serve Feby 17, 17 80.

Remarks: Mendon

Clarem

(543) Copyist.

2 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frdrck Dyer

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

(543) Copyist.

10 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frederick Doser

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Asst. Comm.

(546)

8 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frederick Doser

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated August, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital .....

(543) Copyist.

10 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frederick Doser

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Heidelman

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Enlisted

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hansom

(543)

Copyright.

A | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frederick Dozer

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Lowe

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Rocket.

Houston

(543) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frederick Greer

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Culp, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lin Gen Hospl.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(643) Copyist.

10 | Va.
1776-1778.

Fredrick Dozer

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frederick Rives

Pvt. Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 23, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Rejd Dec. by information

Clarkson

(548)

Copyright

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fred[k] Dozer

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Kuhlman

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Frederick Dozer

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

445

# Dowell James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-88-0136 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0210 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0273 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0349 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0418 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0487 | 31 | |
| 7 | 05-77 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0649 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0686 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0737 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0897 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0827 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0967 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1037 | 39 | |
| 15 | 82-87-14 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8785 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8850 | 42 | |
| 18 | 74-21-31-86 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

LD | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term ~~of enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 17 Feby 1778

Mühlenman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6. 8. 14 - D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted Feb. 17. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Mikal

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Middleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

20 | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mukleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ?, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mitchell.

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Cury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Faibairn

(546) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Sergt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

J Muhlenberg

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dall

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 V. 6y.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Promoted 1" day Sept 78.

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Cap$^{t}$ John Winston's Company of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Commaned by Col$^{o}$ Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 9$^{th}$ ....., 1778.

Enlistment, Feby. 17$^{th}$ ....., 1778.

Y$^{rs}$, 1 .....

Remarks: Light Infentrie .....

L. Morrison



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Serg't, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooks

Dec 24, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhlenman

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

D | 14 | Va.

James Dowel

Sergt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Muhlenman

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

James Doswell

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

D | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Dowell

Sergt Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec, 17 78,

Roll dated Muddlebrook

Jan'y 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*Original designation.



Copyist.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Doswell

Sgt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3 £ 10 s current

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Dowell

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook 1st Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Copyist.

(543)

D | 15 | Va.

James Doswell

Capt Inf

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received W Lawrence

Day when Apl 29 ; 1785.

Sum £27-14-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

HHC

Dotson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dodson, William

447

# Douglas Henry

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581362 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3760 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3821 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3906 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3984 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6061 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6170 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6241 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 9

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Feb 5, 17

Time in the service 3 Mo 26 Days

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Whole pay £ 9 13 4

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

H Bissell

Copyist.

(5454)

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Douglass

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook. June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Bowman, .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trueblood

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Douglas

Pvt. | Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 17

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tunbull

(548) Copyist.

Henry Douglas

Pvt. ..... , { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(515) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Douglas

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548) Copyist.

Henry Douglas

Ent ——, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 ..

Commencement of pay ——, 17 ..

To what time paid ——, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ——

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Douglas

Pvt. Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548,) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties: Desarted August 7

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harat

(645) Copyist.

448

Dowden John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | R | 28 | C |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Enclose |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

See also 1st 10 Va,

449

Dowden, Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1 V 10 Va

450

Dowell, George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

451

+ Dowland, Michael

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 338136 31 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3766 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3848 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3933 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6010 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6087 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6163 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6239 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6314 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 3.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micheal Dowlan

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Mudd Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

D. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mich[l] Dooland

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 7, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo 24 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 - 10

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mich'l Dowland

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pioneer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Michal Dowland

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michal Dowland

Pvt. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pioneer

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Michal Dowland

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(546) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michal Dowland

Pvt. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pioneer

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Dowland

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Michal Dowland

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Howard

(645) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× Mich' Dowland

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct' 9, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

× Entry cancelled.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamb's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

452

Dowles John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va. Regt

453

# Dusk, Florence

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35-87203-2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3122 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2163 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2938 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2221 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2263 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2331 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2393 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2462 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2526 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2591 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2672 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2734 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2813 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2876 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3001 | 41 | |
| 17 | 82-65211 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6372 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6609 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6745 | 45 | |
| 21 | 74213200 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

✓ See also

14 | Va.

Florence Winshill

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wd. 11

Roll Jan

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(543)

Copyright.

G | 14 | Va.

Florence Grisdale

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 13, 1778.

Time of service 2 M 16 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £3-11-04

Casualties Deserted 4 Sept.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

V | 14 | Va.

Florence Drakull

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Pound 13 of Feby 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(643) Clerk.

[illegible]

Va., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Florence Druskill

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Pearsall



Copyist.

Laurence Arnold

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(515)

D | 14 | Va.

Florence Driskill

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

9 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Brakill

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 8

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

C. Stuart

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clarance Druskill

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 13, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Clark

Copyist.

(543)

D | 14 | Va.

Florence Dinsdell

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $ 13 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clarance Driskill

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatage

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyrighted.

2 | 14 | Va.

Florance Druskill

Pvt { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515)

Copyright.

D | 14 | Va.

Harrance Dreskell

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap$^{t}$ Syrus L. Robert's Company * of 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regm$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Feby 10, 1777.

Years to Searve, 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clarrance Duskill

Pvt ____, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clarance Driskill

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 5

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Geo. Graves
Asst. Asst.

(515)

D | 14 | Va.

Clarance Druskell

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Captain.

D | 14 | Va.

Clairanse Driskill

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.* .
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[redacted]

(515) Copyist.

20 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Florence Dzieskilo

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

E. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

8 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Thomas Driskill

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Marchmont Copyist.

(5451)

| 20 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Florence Dreskile

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Feb 5, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 13, 177..

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

B W Weaver

(548) *Copyist.*

LO | **10** (1778–1779.) | **Va.**

Florence Drecksle

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 16 Feby 79

* Original designation.

E M Woods

(543) Copyright.

454

Driskill, Florance

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dreskile, Florence

422

Driskill, Flourence

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dreskile, Florence

456

# Duffey James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33813655 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5702 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5840 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5925 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6002 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6079 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6137 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6227 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6300 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Duffey

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated Middle Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Philadelphia Sick in Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Duffey

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 5, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo 26 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 13 4

Time of subsistence 14 weeks, 6 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 1 8 7

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

(545k)

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Duffy

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 5, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tunbaul

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Duffy

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hunt

(546) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Duffy

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted Dec. 5, 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Trubaul

Copyist.

(548)

James Duffy

Pvt. — Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laumme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Duffy

Pvt. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Burchard

Copyist.

(548)

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jas Duffy

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× Jas Duffyell

——————, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of × Sept ×, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17——

Appointed ——————, 17——

Commissioned ——————, 17——

Enlisted ——————, 17——

Term of enlistment ——————

Time since last muster or enlistment ——————

Alterations since last muster ——————

Casualties ——————

Remarks: ——————

× Name Cancelled ×

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Mitchell

(548) Copyist.

437

Duffy, James

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Duffey, James

#58

Duffy Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Entered |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va

459

Duke, Clevears

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-8801-31 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0203- | 27 | |
| 3 | 0265- | 28 | |
| 4 | 0341 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0413 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0482 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0535-4 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0626 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0697 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0768 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0838 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0908 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0978 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1048 | 39 | |
| 15 | 828-721 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8790 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8857 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3-4-2-3-4-7-6 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Edwin Duke

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term ~~of enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 17 Feby 1778

Mustered

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clevears Duke

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 - 8. 14 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17, 1778.

M. McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clevans Duke

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. McClenan

(548)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clevears Duke

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith mil



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Elevars Duke

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Cleaveare Duke

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

LO | 14 | Va.

Cleavers Duke

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Elevars Duke

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Mitchell

(646) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Wleans Duke

Pvt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mahlenan

(648) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Cleavers Duke

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dall

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 V, 6 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smibal

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Cleavers Duke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virgª Regiment Commaned by Colº Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Febry 17th, 1778.

Yrs, 1

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clevears Duke

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Mukleam

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Blevears Duke

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

LI | 14 | Va.

Elevans Duke

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooks Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Hmhleman

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Clevears Duke

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Tunstall

Copyist.

(545)

D | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Clevears Duke

Pvt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Clevias Duke

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount clothing 2 f 7m cutlery

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

† Original designation.

(545) Over.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stevens Duke

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | 1 C | Va.

Clevins Duke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jany 31, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 127

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

460

Dunn, Charles.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Returned | 28 | Enrolled |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va 1

461.

Linn, Francis

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-82-2329 | 26 | 33-81-7403 |
| 2 | 2390 | 27 | 73-3-1 |
| 3 | 2634 | 28 | 1043 |
| 4 | 2726 | 29 | 7729 |
| 5 | 2793 | 30 | 7814 |
| 6 | 2856 | 31 | 7907 |
| 7 | 2919 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2980 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3029 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3086 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3141 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3171 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3240 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3302 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3334 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3407 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3435 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3508 | 43 | |
| 19 | 3634 | 44 | |
| 20 | 81-68-75 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7022 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7121 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7218 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7316 | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also:**

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 10th 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Baltimore

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

James Hunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 3 1776 June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 23, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo 7 days

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of subsistence 11 weeks

Subsistence per week 1/3 Dollar

Whole pay £ 13 - 2 - 8 d

Whole subsistence £ 5 - 10 - 0

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hart Hunt

10, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7/.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 23, 17 7/6.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Francis Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated Aug. 6, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2 3, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

10 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Fr^s Downs

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Samuel Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Sar't Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Francis Hunn.

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....



Copyist.

A. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lunn

Pt. , { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 77.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

10 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

10 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pa's Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(548) Copyist.

10 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Hunt

Pvt. { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pa's Dunn

Pr, ——, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ——, 17 —.

Commissioned ——, 17 —.

Enlisted ——, 17 —.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jas Reid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Fra's Dunn

Pvt., Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Lewis

Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Jul 10, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nest muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Francis Lumsden

Pt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on File Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smibert

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(546) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

Dit | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(5455) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pte, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt ——, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tunbull

(548)

Copyist.

Francis Quinn

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart



Copyright.

D. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospl. Y Springs .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Mulvaul

Copyist.

(648)

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary W[illegible])

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joph Yellow Spr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(645) Copyist

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

10 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Hunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

462

Dunn, James

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Enrolled |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va

463

# Dunn, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | References | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1910 VA.

464

Linn, Joshua

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 6 Da

465

Dunn, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Returned | 28 | Enlisted |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

466

Durham, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33880133 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0229 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0286 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0362 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0426 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0495 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0560 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0632 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0701 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0772 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0912 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0842 | 37 | |
| 13 | 098 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1052 | 39 | |
| 15 | 82881223 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8793 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8861 | 42 | |
| 18 | 74234884 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* (2)

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D. | 14 | Va.

William Durham,

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 17th February 1778
Sick present Camp.

So on roll

Muhlenman

(548)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dunnum

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W Smith

(546) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durrum

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Trumbull

(546) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Minhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(645) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Marshall

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Durham

Pvt. } Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay £ 1 7s Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Marksman

(648) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 V. 6⅔

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virga Regiment Commaned by Colo Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby. 17th, 1778.

Yrs, 1

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mumbleman

(648) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Durham

Pvt. | Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed , , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Abel Bacon

(543) Copyist.

10 | 14 | Va.

William Dusham

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 - S 14 - D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted Feb. 17. 1778.

M. Tunbull

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Durham

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenman

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 14 | Va.

William Durrum

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Mucklemore

(548) Copyist.

D | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Durham

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

D | / | Va.

William Durham
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr White

Day when Jan 28, 1784.

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 133

R W Pearson

(547). Copyist.

469

Earins, Robert

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Evans, Robert

E 468

Ears, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1V 10Va Regt

#69

# Coates, Richard

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 29 | E |
| 2 | | 30 | |
| 3 | Reference | 31 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 32 | |
| 5 | | 33 | |
| 6 | | 34 | |
| 7 | | 35 | |
| 8 | | 36 | |
| 9 | | 37 | |
| 10 | | 38 | |
| 11 | | 39 | |
| 12 | | 40 | |
| 13 | | 41 | |
| 14 | | 42 | |
| 15 | | 43 | |
| 16 | | 44 | |
| 17 | | 45 | |
| 18 | | 46 | |
| 19 | | 47 | |
| 20 | | 48 | |
| 21 | | 49 | |
| 22 | | 50 | |
| 23 | | A | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark.*

See also 6th Va Regt

47 C

# Eastman Edward

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 3 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:*

See also 1st & 10th Va Regt.

# Eaton, Frances

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* _____

See also Va Regt

H 1 -

Eavens, Robert

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Evans, Robert

4 15

Eavins, Robert

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Evans, Robert

474

# Edgar. John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33872296 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2364 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2433 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2501 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2567 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2632 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2685 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2747 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2804 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2867 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2929 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2992 | 37 | |
| 13 | 26493 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6534 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6611 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6743 | 41 | |
| 17 | 74232341 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Edgar

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

Ryan, Syrus L.

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 3 , 17 5

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined 1 Mo. 1 4

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

John Edgar

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feby 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard



Copyist.

John Edgar

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

8 | 14 | Va.

John Edgar

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick V. m. 1777

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Grave

(516) Copyist.

John Edger

Col., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D. | 14 | Va.

John Edgar

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J Hazard

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

John Edgar

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

John Edger

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 8

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Edgar

1st, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Tint Oct 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Feby 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kennat

(543) Copyist.

| 6 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Edgear

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regm$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col William Davies

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Feby. 23, 1778.

Years to Searve, 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | **10** (1778-1779.) | **Va.** |

John Edgar

Pvt. } Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

B McMorrie

(548) Copyist.

| O | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Edgar

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

S Graves

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 14 | Va.

John Edgar

Pvt. { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1776

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

John Edgar

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 7/ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Travis

Copyist.

(515)

E | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Edgar

Pvt. { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Discharged 16 July 79

* Original designation.

B. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Edgar

Pvt. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ed M Moore

(548) Copyist.

E | 15 | Va.

John Edgar
Sol. Infr

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Clarke

Day when June 14, 1784.

Sum £19-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 140

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

4 73

# Edge, John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33810132 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0189 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0243 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0346 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0434 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0499 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0332 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0647 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* C.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Edge

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Feb 10, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 4 weeks 6 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay £ 2-16s-8d

Whole subsistence - 2-8-6

Casualties [illegible]

Gen. Life Guard 26 May.

Remarks

Blackwell

(545h) Copyist.

E | 10 | Va.

John Edge
Sol Infy

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 7 , 1783.

Sum £57-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 138

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

John Udge

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Gilyard.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Edge

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 17 71.

Roll dated June 12, 17 71.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Gen. Lifeguard.

(Ward)

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Adgate

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Clyce

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month Two Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties For three months wages which was never drawn for.

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Edge

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 177[illegible],

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Time to serve to ....., 17[illegible].

Remarks: 9. Life 9.

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Edge

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gen. Lifeguard.

Vans

(548)

Copyist.

C C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Ugle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 177 .

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Lt. Life Guard.

(548)

Copyist.

416

Edger, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Edgar, John

4 7 7

# Edwards. Joseph

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ *Book Mark.*

See also 6 Va Regt

# Eggleston William Cary

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588013 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0227 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0273 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0339 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0419 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0488 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0579 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0651 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0712 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0783 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0923 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0853 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0973 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1063 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2 8750 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8818 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8585 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7423488 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also

E | 14 | Va.

William Eglestone

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Tuckahoe

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eglestone

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Monkman

Copyist.

(548)

E | 14 | Va.

Wm Cary Eggleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term ~~of enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 15 February 1778

J Mublemun



Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William C. Eggleston

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6 - S. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted Feb 15, 1778

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William C Eggleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 7s Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(645) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eggleston

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eggleston

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

Wm. O. Eggleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William C. Eggleston

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eggleston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Men in Cap$^{t}$ John Winston's Company of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Commaned by Col$^{o}$ Davies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated ..... Sept. 9$^{th}$, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby. 17$^{th}$, 1778.

Y$^{rs}$, 1

Remarks: .....

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eggleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mcmillenan

(548) Copyist.

E. | 14 | Va.

William Eggleston

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 5 6⅔

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith Clerk

(545) Copyist

E | 14 | Va.

William Eggleston

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Turbaul

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eggleston

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Febry 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

J Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William C Eggleston

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M. Mitchell

(546) Copyist.

E. | 14 | Va.

William B. Eggleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mühleman

(548) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Eggleston

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec, 17 7[illegible],

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

Wm Cary Eggleston

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.



Copyist.

C | 10 | Va.

Mary Wm Eggleston
Sold Egg leston

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Ed Eggleston

Day when July 31st, 1786.

Sum £15-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

4774

# Eggleston, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Eggleston, William Cary

480

# Elison, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ellison, William

4.81

Elison, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellison, William

Ellerson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellison, William

Elliot William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also Ensign

Ellis #84 John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va Regt

# Ellis, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also Lt 10th Va Regt

H86

# Ellison William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35866938 | 26 | 35870487 |
| 2 | 6996 | 27 | 6603 |
| 3 | 7033 | 28 | 03546 |
| 4 | 7071 | 29 | 0664 |
| 5 | 7113 | 30 | 0729 |
| 6 | 7134 | 31 | 0222 |
| 7 | 7167 | 32 | 27074 |
| 8 | 7199 | 33 | 74 23135 |
| 9 | 9336 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9398 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9674 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9711 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9762 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9804 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9877 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9901 | 41 | |
| 17 | 9955 | 42 | |
| 18 | 70012 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0065 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0124 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0201 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0260 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0313 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0336 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0416 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also

E | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Not dated., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Pinkston

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 Currency.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(546) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Ellison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

Milliam Ellison

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Carter

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Guard.

Remarks: .....

C Pawlett

(548) Copyist.

E. 14 Va.

William Ellis +

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/8

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

E. | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Peaden

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month £ 8 D

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

D Parker

(546) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

William Alison

Inft., Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd

(548) J. C. Douglas Captain.

E | 14 | Va.

William Elson +

Capt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment

1st Jan 1, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted June 3, 1777.

Time of service 2 Yrs. 7 days

Pay per month £ 3 3 0 Cur.

Amount of pay £ 5-17-2

Casualties Received in Capt. Conways roll

Remarks:

J. C. Dunlap

(6457) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellerson +

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Wm Alison

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 177?

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellerson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellerson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellison

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 7?

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

J E Dougherty

Deputy.

(5412)

6 | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellison

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(548) A E Douglas Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Dougherty Asst. Adj. Gen.

E | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellison

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Elson

Pvt. Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. C. Douglas Organist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Ellerson

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence:

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on guard

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellerson

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

(516) A E Douglas Compt.

C | 14 | Va.

William Ellerson

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglass

(5-8) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellerson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellerson

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap$^{t}$ Peter Jones's Company, 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist$^{d}$ for 3 Years.

Remarks: from June 3$^{d}$ 77.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellison +

Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

(5-9) A. E. Douglas Asst. Adjt.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

Asst., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties absent .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

Wm Elsson

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Duck Brunswick

J E Dougherty

(643) Copyright.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ellison

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7A

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ellison

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Dec 26/78

G Fam

(548) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ellison

Pvt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(~~Revolutionary War~~.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Rorenbaum

(545) Copyright.

E | 14 | Va.

Wm Ellerson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

5[illegible] Copyist.

467

Ellison, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ellison, William

488

# Emanuel Henry

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va Regt

489

# Elkes. William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35869323 | 26 | 35870701 |
| 2 | 9382 | 27 | 23673 |
| 3 | 9642 | 28 | 6974 |
| 4 | 9696 | 29 | 7023 |
| 5 | 9749 | 30 | 23718 |
| 6 | 9791 | 31 | 7076 |
| 7 | 9831 | 32 | 3763 |
| 8 | 9886 | 33 | 7158 |
| 9 | 9941 | 34 | 7190 |
| 10 | 9997 | 35 | 7222 |
| 11 | 70108 | 36 | 7232 |
| 12 | 10051 | 37 | 7285 |
| 13 | 66405 | 38 | 7316 |
| 14 | 70165 | 39 | 37407484 |
| 15 | 10224 | 40 | 7332 |
| 16 | 66448 | 41 | 23533 |
| 17 | 70283 | 42 | 23560 |
| 18 | 66490 | 43 | 10058 |
| 19 | 70344 | 44 | |
| 20 | 66534 | 45 | |
| 21 | 70465 | 46 | |
| 22 | 10524 | 47 | |
| 23 | 66578 | 48 | |
| 24 | 10583 | 49 | |
| 25 | 10642 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

1st Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y^e 14^th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31^st Day of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

First Lieutenant William Epps
March 10th Not Join^d y^e
Reg^t No. 5

Number of Sheets

5 L. Morrison

(545m')

Copyist.

E | 10th | Va.

Wm Eppes

Lt., 10th Va Reg't

Appears on a

**Return**

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com'd of absence, ,17

Reason for absence, On Comd

County where resides, Washington

Expiration of leave of absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Eskridge

1st Lt. { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rountree

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Epps +

1st Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Meredle Brook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting Virg^a

Gram

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

1 Lieut, 7 Co { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] on command

Fred

(541) Copyist.

E. 14 Va.

William Epps

1st Lieut, 7 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg[a] on command.

Fred

(541) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

William Eppes

Sgt Co. { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col, William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Virginia

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Virg[a]

(5487) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting Virg^a

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(5427) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

1 Lieut, 4 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia recruiting

Ford

(544)

Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

1 Lieut, 4 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On the recruiting service to Virginia

Ford

(544) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eyfs

Lt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/2 No. 10 Dollars

Amount £ 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 7/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G² | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 6 Days

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 Dols £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglass

(5455) Copyist.

E. | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 2

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(15) Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Epes

Lt, Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 8 - 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

Wm Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Douglas

(5485) Copyist.

6th | 14 | Va.

Wm Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment

to Jan 31, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos 2 days

Pay per month 24 Dollars

Amount of pay £4 0 15

Casualties

Remarks:

(5256) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Epps

1 Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2) E Douglas Capt.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wm Ephes

Pt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 76.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Eppes

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed Aug 30, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Wm Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

(5-8) Asst. Com.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 7 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

Wm Eppes

Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £4-2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangerfield

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

1 Lieut, & Co { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Virginia's command.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

William Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed Aug 30, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks Recruiting in Virginia

J. C. Douglas
Deputy.

(543)

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/9 Mo 16 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 73 Dols. £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

(515)

Asst.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 17 78.

Appointed Aug 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting in Virginia .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5418) Copyist.

8 | 14 | Va.

William Epps

1 Lt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 76

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 76

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Recruiting in Virg^a .....

J E Dangerfield

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Estes

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Haddle Brook

April 5, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Absent without leave in last Roll but since ordered to be returned (over)

* Original designation.

---

Grass

(548) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Epps

Pt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered, Absent Without Leave in Jany Roll but since ordered to be returned on Command in Virga

J Hammond

(548) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

William Espes

Lt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 1/3 Dolls £22,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Rowenbaum

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Estes

Lt. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 73/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered absent without leave in January Roll but since ordered to be returned on Command

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

Organization

(545)

E | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

William Espes

Pvt Co. { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virga on Command

*Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Epps

Lt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered Absent without leave in last Roll but since ordered to be returned on Command

* Original designation.

Grass

Copyist.

E | 10 | Va.

Wm Epps

1st Lt, 10 Virg$^{a}$ Reg$^{t}$

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1$^{st}$ Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq$^{r}$ Brigadier Gen$^{l}$.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated January 11, 1779.

Date of Commission, Aug 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Espyes

Lt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 .....

Amount £11 Virg.a Cur.y .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rob.t Lawson

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Epps

2 Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 6th, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rep.d without leave

* Original designation.

Gann

Copyist.

(548)

E | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

William Epps

1st Lt Co., { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virga without leave

* Original designation.

S. Humphries

Copyist.

(544)

E. | 18 | Va.

William Epps
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 1, 1783.

Sum £288-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 36

R W Pearson

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Lieut., 14th Virginia Reg'.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2. Lieutenant William Epps.

Number of record:

**31**

(546m)

W. G. Hastings

Copyist.

E | 10 | Va.

William Eppes

Lieut., 10th Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 2

Date of Commission, Aug 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**28**

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Epps

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £5-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

5456)

490

Epps. Richard

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10th Va Regt.

491

# Epps, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Epps, William

H 92

# Elias. Wyatt

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: C V 0 #10200

See also 1st 10 Va Regt.

493

# Essex, David

## 10 Virginia Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 27 | |
| 2 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 3 | | 29 | |
| 4 | | 30 | |
| 5 | | 31 | |
| 6 | | 32 | |
| 7 | | 33 | |
| 8 | | 34 | |
| 9 | | 35 | |
| 10 | | 36 | |
| 11 | | 37 | |
| 12 | | 38 | |
| 13 | | 39 | |
| 14 | | 40 | |
| 15 | | 41 | |
| 16 | | 42 | |
| 17 | | 43 | |
| 18 | | 44 | |
| 19 | | 45 | |
| 20 | | 46 | |
| 21 | | 47 | |
| 22 | | 48 | |
| 23 | | 49 | |
| 24 | | 50 | |
| 25 | | | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark*

**See also** 6 Va. Regiment

Eubank. William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Eubanks. William

494

# Estes, Edmond

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33820773 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0841 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0909 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0972 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1034 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1095 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1133 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1215 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1274 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1336 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmond Estes

Corp., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed Dec 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Bass

Mo. 1., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 25 to June 1, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 25, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months 8 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 May £5-8-13-2 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

P Pendleton

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Edmond Estes

Capt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5?8) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Estes

Co. F, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 73 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. P. Allen

Asst.

(518)

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Estes

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

(548) Copyist

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Estes

Sold. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

R. Poulton



Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Estes

Capt. { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Hospt

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Estes

Sol., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Peterkin

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmond Estes

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd Oct° 1777

(548) Captain

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Carter,

1st, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 8/9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pauletta

(545) Copyist.

# Estes. Elisha

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also Gravelt.

Estes, George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va Regt

#97

# Estes. Roland

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt.

498

Ewbanks, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ewbanks, William

499

# Evans. John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also Wright

500

# Evans, Robert

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33820800 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0868 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0930 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0993 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1055 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1115 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1176 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1236 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1293 | 34 | |
| 10 | 21354 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1418 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1476 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1526 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1576 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1625 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1673 | 41 | |
| 17 | 17211 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1768 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2445 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1833 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1815 | 46 | |
| 22 | 741 1868 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

REV. WAR

Va

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Evans, Robert

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

1st E Dist.
Aboa name
Private Capt. Richards
Steven's Co. 7 Post
10 Va. Commanded
successively by Col.
Edward Stevens and
Maj. Samuel Hawes.
(Rev War)
Enlisted Dec 15: 1776.
for 3 years.
Co. Muster roll dated
March 1. 1778. shows him
discharged. date not stated.
Not found as P. N. C.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

2/28/16 no

Johnson

RNB

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Joyce Lane,
c/o Lane Grocery Company,
Sylacauga, Ala.

The records of this office show that one Robert Evans served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Richard Steven's Company of foot, 10th Virginia Regt. commanded successively by Col. Edward Stevens and Major Samuel Hawes. He is shown to have enlisted December 15, 1776, to serve 3 years and on the company muster roll dated March 1, 1778 he was reported as discharged; date of discharge not stated.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than 2 soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

Upon the receipt of a statement setting forth the full name of not more than one soldier who served in that war (the record of one having been furnished above) and indicating the designation of the organization in which he is supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered the application will receive further consideration.

The postage stamps received with this letter are returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

H. H. Clark
The Assistant Surveyor

E | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Robert Davis,

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Evans

Pvt. Co. Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. 28 to June 6, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 21, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months 3 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 $5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Appvd.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Robert Evans

Sergt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778) Va.

Robt. Evans

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Corporal.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. P. Caulkins

(515) Captain.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Eaves

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Co, of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Robert Evans

pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5-8) Copyright.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Evans

Pvt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 74

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: mr Foart

(548) J E Douglas Copyist

Capt Stevens

Capt. Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Robert Earnes

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

J. C. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Evans

, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1776-1778 | Va.

Robert Evans

Pvt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Do on roll

J E Dampla

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Evans

Sgt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Daughtie Captain

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Evans

....., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Clerk.

Robert Evans | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Evans

, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. E. Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $6.23

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(516) Appvd.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Robert Brown

Pvt.,

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt Evans

Jno, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated Mar, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~in Hospt~~ Discharged

J. E. Douglas

(543) Organist.

E | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Evans +

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 23

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) ..... Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rolt Evans

Sgt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

E. | C | Va.

Robert Evans
Sol Inf

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Hawkins

Day when July 18, 1783.

Sum £22-02-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1[st] Aug[t] 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 138

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress,

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3. _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C Pendleton

(545i) Copyist.

Robert Evans

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu$^{t}$ Col$^{o}$ Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov dated, 17

To whom deliverd Robert Evans

Company, Stephens

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 2

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(b45i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

5 of

# Evans. William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign — 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va. Regt.

512

Evens, Robert

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Robert

203

Evins, Robert

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

2

Evans, Robert

504

Oulbanks Richard

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt.

# Eubanks William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33874262 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4322 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4373 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4427 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4474 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4528 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4632 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4727 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4922 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5018 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5111 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5163 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5218 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5269 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0 73922 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7444 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7493 | 42 | |
| 18 | 75-47 | 43 | |
| 19 | 74830 | 44 | |
| 20 | 74213290 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

E. | 14 | Va.

William Eubanks

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

14 | Va.

William Eubanks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £5 –

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 16th Feb. 78.

(1545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Eubanks

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick Brunswick.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

E | 14 | Va.

William Eubanks

Col. , { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Since joined.

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eustanks

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

~~Enlisted~~ Drafted Feb. 16, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Embanks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ewbanks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of paty , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ewbanks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 17 78

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 14, 17 78

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, camp.

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ewbanks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated

July, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Edwards

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ewbanks

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond.

(548) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

William Eubanks

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Fishkill

(548) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ewbanks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Ewbanks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eubanks

Sol^t, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 178

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

| E | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Ewbanks

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$, 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$
Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 18th March, 1778.

Years Inlisted for, 1

Remarks: draft.

L. Morrison

(556) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Eubanks

Pvt. — { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 178-.

Roll dated Mustell Town, Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

* Original designation.

A. T. Taylor.



Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

William Eubanks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 17 78

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick at Brunswick.

Ward

(643) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Eubanks

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13, 1 S. 4 d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Draft. Left out Aug Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. pay calculated to

Remarks: 16 Feb. 79. have joined since mustered & discharged - pay adjd.

*Original designation.

DS Dawes

Deputy.

(545)

E. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Eubanks +

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

---

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Draft Sick Brunswick.

*Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

E. | . 10 | Va.

Wm Eubank

Pvt

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Wm Leake

Day when May 8, 1787.

Sum £19-9-8 ½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

*Teste:* J. Carter."

Vol. **176**; page 365

R W Curson

(547) Copyist.

506

# Ewers, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va Regt

507

# Owing Alexander

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1 and 10 Va Regt

508

# Ewing. Alexander

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35828185 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8244 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8302 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8337 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8439 | 30 | |
| 6 | 35876586 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:*

**See also**

6 | 14 | Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co, of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Middle Brooke.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



Copyist.

E | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Alex Ewing

Sol., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Discharged 16 Feb 79

*Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

Alex^r Ewing

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg^d 16^th Feby 1779

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Elet Ewing

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

E | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Quarter.

209

# Jarquson Creek

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 3667 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3701 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3760 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3776 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3805 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3837 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3867 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3897 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3972 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3971 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4007 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4044 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4081 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4119 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4157 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4195 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4242 | 42 | |
| 18 | 4280 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4324 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4375 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4351 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4384 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Ferguson

Sgt. Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 18, 76 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb 13, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 17 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 2 Dolls

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 Dolls

Whole pay £ 10-14

Whole subsistence £ 4

Casualties

Remarks

(5454) Clerk.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sergt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 16, 17 77

Appointed Feb 13, 17 77

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sgt. Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177 7

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(515) S. E. Douglas Asstnt.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Farguson

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Pay per day 8 p

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Remarks

(5454) J E Dougherty Copyist.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per day 2

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Remarks

(5451)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sergt. { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Lieut. { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sergt., Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7,

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1778-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17--

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Clerk.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Soldiers Register

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77;

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Febster

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(318) Asst.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Farguson

Lt. Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll pay roll on File Feby. 1778

(515) J. C. Douglas Asst.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(5484) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778)

Va.

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(563)

Copyist.

4 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Farnsworth

Pvt. | Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 5 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5415) Copyist.

J. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Farmer

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 7 c.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Pa. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Farmer

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7.

Roll dated Fallen Timber Sept 3, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1 day March 78

J. E. Douglas



Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Cpl., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) H. E. Daughtie Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Farguson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extraordinary month allowed by Congress, agreeable to General Orders.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Nov dated, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5461) Copyist.

Ferguson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private † Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ferguson, William

511

Farmer, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va Regt.

512.

Ferguson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35878871 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8915 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4611 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4706 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4800 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4892 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5007 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5100 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8958 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8993 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9836 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9079 | 37 | |
| 13 | 25826 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5868 | 39 | |
| 15 | 5904 | 40 | |
| 16 | 74233819 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

F | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

F | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wmd

(548) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 71.

When enlisted , 17

Time of service 1 M 14 days.

Pay per month £ 5 dr C 1

Whole amount of pay £ 5 - 18 - 8

Casualties Arraigned 15 Feb 78

Remarks:

Last pay roll on file Oct 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wade

(645e) Copyist.

Z | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

7 | 14 | Va.

William Jacquelin

14, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 6, 17 77

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 m

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next muster roll to be dated Oct. 17__

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

7 | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Cpt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Rob[illegible] Oct. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mason on Comm[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

7 | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyin.

A | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

(548)

Copyist.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]



Copyist.

J | 14th | Va.

William Ferguson

Pt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Cert



Copyright

William Hogan

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 81.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Dec. 24, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk



Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Thweatt's Comp$^{y}$ Joined to Cap$^{t}$ Marks's 6$^{th}$ July 1778."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 14th Feby, 1778.

Years, 1

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(655)

# William Ferguson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £1 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Threatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va,

William Ferguson

Pt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778,

Roll dated Middle Brook, Jan'y 4th, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fr Cond.

*Original designation.

C. T. Campbell

Copyist.

(543)

William Ferguson.

Pvt. { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

C. T. Engles



Copyist.

3 Va.

# Faulkner, Ralph.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 2 Va (Falkner)

Fetteplace, George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal  Sergeant Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fittiplace, George

514

Ficklin, Charles

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ficklin, Charles

515

# Ficklin, Charles

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9549 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9601 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9634 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9650 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9685 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9718 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9752 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9786 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Fackler

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks: .....

(515) Asst. Asst.

F | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Charles Fuckhin +

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick R. Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Ficklin

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 28, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £5 0. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Ficklin

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 23, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Tucker

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keeper

(515) Asst.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Fuchlun

Pvt { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Logan

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Chas Tichlin

Cpl, Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Pagan

(543) Copyrd.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lt. Ficklin

Aug, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf.

(545) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.** |

Charles Ticklin

Pvt. Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Col q, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deed

Charles Ticklin

(543) Copyist.

516

Fidler, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 0859 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0792 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0963 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1087 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1207 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1320 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1379 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1445 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

James Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 25 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 25, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months 7 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £12 7 5 8/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties None.

Remarks: .....

R Caldwell

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Fidler

Sergt, Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 17 77.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 20th of March last

J. C. Daughton



Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Fidler

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted March 20

(648) Capt.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Fuller

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Desert March 20

(548) J. B. Douglas Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 25 March

(5457) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Fuller

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Virginia

(5416) Copyist.

| 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|

, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Fidler

Pvt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 7

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

(5438) J. E. D. Ingle Capt.

# Fielder, Abraham

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | E |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Courtesy |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

Fielding, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | C |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Affidavit | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:*

See also Va Regt.

317

Filleplace, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fittiplace George

Fisher John

320

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

See also 6th Regt

Fitchpatrick, Barnett

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fitzpatrick, Barnett

522

Fitzpatrick, Barnett

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fitzpatrick, Barnett

523

Fitteplace George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

" Cards filed with "

Fittiplace George

R. 524

# Tittiblace, George

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13581 9539 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9517 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9573 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9606 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9641 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9674 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9709 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9776 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:*

See also

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fillyplace

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 5 - 0. 15 - d. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

George Fitzplacer

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke May 31, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 2, ____, 1777.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Regan

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo. Titleplace

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77;

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sgt major

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

1

Geo Fitteplace

Sergt. Major, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keeper.

(515) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Tuttoplace

Sept. May

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

(548)

Copyrist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× George Fitzplace

per ..... { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 dollars ×

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× Entry cancelled.

(515) Assistant.

I | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo Fitzpatrick

Sergt Major, Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77;

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Pettyplace

Sgt. Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77,

Roll dated

Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

525

Fitzgivens, Patrick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fitzgivins, Patrick

.5.26

# Mcguirns, Patrick

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 3693 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3728 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3765 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3795 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3814 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3949 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*book Mark:*

**See also**

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Patrick Ferguson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Patrick Fitzgerald

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 16 '76 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 16, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 12 days

Time of subsistence 3 weeks

Pay per month ×

Subsistence per week ×

Whole pay ×

Whole subsistence £1 1 11

Casualties

Remarks

× Roll torn

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

(545h)

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Capt. T. Fitzgerald

Capt. { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 7.

Roll dated July 14, 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 8, 17 7 7

Term of enlistment Cont war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Patrick Fitzgerrel

1st, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Carrick Catharine

P., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77,

Roll dated

Dec 6, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Feister

(543) Convict.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Patrick Fitzgerrald

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept, 17--

Roll dated Oct 2, 17--

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Do. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Feaster



Copyist.

Pitzhugh, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 V 10 Va Regt

528

Fitzgivins, Patrick

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fitzgivins, Patrick

529

# Fitzpatrick, Barnett

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35815707 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5656. | 27 | |
| 3 | 5824 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5909 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5987 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6064 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6138 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6214 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6287 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6358 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

Barnett Fitzhatrick.

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 3, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo 28 Days

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 - 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 15 weeks, 1 days.

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 7 - 11 - 3

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545k) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnt Fitchpatrick +

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Mid Co Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Regtl Hospital Here

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Fitchpatrick

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnet Fitzpatrick

Pvt. — Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp at Mendon

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Barnt Fitspatrick

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnit Fitzpatrick

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

(548)

Barnt Filspatrick

Pvt. { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnit Fitspatrick

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rifle Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

J | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

# Barnt Fitzpatrick

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(646) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barney Fitzpatrick

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at varibus times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

Barnet Fitzpatrick

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 D 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 3d

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammo's Company.

Carst

(646) Copyist.

J. 530

Fitzsimmons, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* C.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6th Regt

Flecher, Robert

5-31

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fletcher, Robert

Fletcher, Isaac.

1332

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Application for | 28 | Land Warrant |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 3.

*book Mark:*

**See also** Va Regt

# Fletcher, Robert 533

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frnadi | Frnala

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 0815 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0883 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0940 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1003 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1065 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1126 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1186 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1246 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1305 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1364 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1427 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1485 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1535 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1585 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1634 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1682 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1729 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1776 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1823 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1863 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1904 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1943 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 77 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(515)

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Robert Fletcher

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

E. D. Angelo

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robert Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospt

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Robert Fletcher

Inf. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545) Copying.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(515)

| F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Robert Fletcher

Sol., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

# Robert Fletcher

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospt

do on roll

J E Dougherty

(5418) Copyist.

F 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Robert Fletcher

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

(543) Copyist

F | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Robt Fletcher

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hosp

(543) Copyist

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Robert Fletcher

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 12, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) H. C. Douglas Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 28 to June 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 21, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Month 3 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Mon £3- 33/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

4 F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Wm. Fisher.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778) Va.

Robert Fletcher

Sergt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5486) Copyist

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Peter Fletcher

, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3. Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Peter Fletcher

(515)

Copyright.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Robt. Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

2 H | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Robt Fletcher

Pvt | Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Fletcher

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

(543) Jno Dougla Clerk.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Robert Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 6,

Roll dated Mar, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in hosp

(542) Compiler.

Off. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Hatter

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 0s 0d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pankin

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*Entry cancelled

(643) Copyist.

No. 534

Alma James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | 6 |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | 1 |
| 5 | 1 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*book Mark:*

**See also** 10th Regt

535

Flinn Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt.

Forbus, Alexander

336

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Affidavit | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also O'Neal

Ford. James. 533

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 3474 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3536 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3620 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3692 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3757 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3825 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3896 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3963 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4060 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4128 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4194 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4261 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4326 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4389 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

7 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Augmd .....

Harrison

(543) Copyist.

J. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

James Ford

Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5, 17 77.

To serve Jan 5, 17 80.

Remarks: Mustered June

Edwards

(543) Copyist.

J. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the orgamization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullenax

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'd 1st Dec. by information

Harrison

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(343) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Kick in hospl.

Harrison

(543) Asst. Adjt. Gen.

J. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(542) Asstt.

9 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Hodsden

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Lake

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joins Nov 6

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

F | | Va.

James Ford

Sol Inf

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Mr. Mosher

Day when Dec 5, 1785.

Sum £12-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 374

R.W. Pearson



Copyist.

F | 1 C | Va.

James Ford
Jol

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Day when Dec 1, 1787.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

538

# Jonhand. Robert

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 5638 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5762 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5810 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5895 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5973 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6050 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6125 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6201 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6274 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6345 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

**See also**

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Forehand

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Mar 6, 17 .

Time in the service 2 Month 25 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 7 1 8

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

c. (515k) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Forehand

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 6, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

R Forehand

(548) Copyist.

J | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robt Forehand

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

(545)

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Forehand

Pvt. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(648) Copyist.

Robert Forehand

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Record

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Forehand

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent from Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

J. 10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Robert Forehand

Pt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

(545). Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Forehand

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

Robert Forehand

1st ..... { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Forehand

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook. June 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Mustard



Copyist.

539

# Fortune, Benjamin

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581874 | 26 | |
| 2 | 25323 | 27 | |
| 3 | 18742 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8814 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8883 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8943 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8998 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9050 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9100 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9153 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Peter Fortune

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75,

Roll dated

"Sept 10", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt

Copyist.

(543)

| Vt. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Benj'a Fortune

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 ,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

J. Ritorno

(343) Copyist.

5 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj. Fortune

Pvt, Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3d, 17

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

E. D. Torrio

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj.a Fortune

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Fortune

PVT, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th. Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

Pa. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn Fortune

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

J. L. Morris



Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj Fortune

Pvt, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 19th

do do Roll

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Fortune

Pvt. | Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 178

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(345) Clerk.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Serg. Fortune

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 19th

Jos. Thomas

(548) Copyist.

T | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benja Fortune

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545i) J. L. Torno Copyist.

3540

# Foster, Edmond.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Retired | 28 | Enrolled |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt.

Foster, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Enrlop

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

See also 1810 Va Regt

Foster, Simon W.

542

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sgt Major | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | Revenue Envelope | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

5543

# Foster, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35822590 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2591 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2687 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2757 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2822 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2885 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2947 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Ware

(542) *Copyist.*

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Wllm Foster

1st { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clise

(543) *Copyist.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Wm Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Wm. Foster.

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



Copyist.

If | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; Deck Marked Cars

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hyde

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 31 1776 June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Dec 21, 17 76.

Time of service 5 mo 10 days

Pay per month £2/3 dolls

Time of subsistence 11 weeks

Subsistence per week 11/6 dolls.

Whole pay £13-5/-8 £

Whole subsistence £5/-10-0

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h) (Copyist.

4 344

# Fowler, Joseph.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582473 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4759 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4808 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4854 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4891 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4928 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

1

Book Mark:

1

See also

| J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Fowler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 1, 17

Time of subsistence 12 months 6 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay 12 l. 10 s. 0 d.

Whole subsistence 6 l. 8 s. 6 d.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

(5451) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Fowler

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Stevens



Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Fowler

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ~

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead July ...

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548) Copyist.

T. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

Ti. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jos. Fowler

, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec^r of July 5th from information

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Booker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Flores

(548) Copyist.

| 5 | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Jo. Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 1 90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Informed 5th July

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

545

# Fox, Isaac.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581-8675 | 26 | |
| 2 | 25324 | 27 | |
| 3 | 18711 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8784 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8944 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8885 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

| | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

State Line

Pvt. Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 73,

Roll dated "Valley", 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

Virginia.



Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Isaac [illegible]

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(343) Appvd.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Accountant.

F1 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3d, 17

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 17th 1779 - corrected 7-16 24 ESB

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Fox

Pvt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 6s 8 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deceasd 17 march 78

(545) Copyist.

Fox. Thomas.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** Old Regt

547

# Francis, George.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3682 3959 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3996 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4033 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4070 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4106 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4144 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4182 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4220 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4267 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4307 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4339 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4381 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

George Francis

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frazer



Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Francis

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

[illegible]

PA, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Francis

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Flesh

(5)

J. C. Douglas
Agent

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

George Farris

Pvt. Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment C war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Foster

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Serg. Francis

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp

(545) Copyist.

10
(1776–1778.)

Va.

Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 ;

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recpt

E. D. Douglas



Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

George Frances

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 13 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on File Feby. 1778

(515) Asst.

F 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

George Frances

1st, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

(343) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

George Francis

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7?.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment C'mas

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Kosh!

(513) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Francis

1st F, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 3s 4d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Francis

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutiondry War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

H. E. Douglas



Copyist.

548

# Francisco, Peter

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Affidavit | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va Regt

549

# Frank Moses.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35581 9566 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9514 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Frank

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £3 0.6 d.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Dec 4 May 6th

Remarks: .....

D Keefe

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Moses Frank

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 29, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd May 6

Rugar

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 | Va.

Moses Franks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Thy Tourle

Day when Oct 30, 1783

Sum £4-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 145

R W Pearson

550

# Franklin, James,

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 / 1692 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1753 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1846 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1910 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1975 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2032 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2087 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2142 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2196 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2251 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2301 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7432 - 7438 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1488 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1879 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1479 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also

F | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Franklin

Capt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

---

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 19, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyright

7 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Franklin

Capt. | Capt. James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar. 29, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40

Time of service 2 mos 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 D 80 £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rayan

(545)

Copyrighted.

F | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Franklin

Capt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

H. L. Scott

(543) Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Franklin

Capt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Hagan

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Franklin.

Capt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyright.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Franklin

Capt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Franklin.

Capt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Franklin

Capt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan



Copyist.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Franklin.

Capt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

F. | 10 (1770—1778.) | Va.

James Franklin.

Capt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9., 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Clerk.

(643)

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Franklin

Capt. | Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Franklin

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

under the following heading:

"Gen[l] Arrangement of the 10[th] Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Edward Stevens, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 1777.

Date of Com. rec[d], June 7, 1777.

Date of Com. to issue, , 17 .

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap[ts] shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

*N. B.* Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F | 10 | Va.

James Franklin

Capt Inf.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 23, 1783.

Sum £67-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 37

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Franklin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu[t] Col[o] Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the tenth Virginia Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd George Stagley

Company, Franklin

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(5461)

L Morrison

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Franklin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorial**

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Regt since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War)

Memorial dated, Not dated, 1778.

Name, Capt James Williams - Dispute

Date of Comission, January 2, 1778.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, Intitled to Captaincy by the Resignation of Capt Franklin

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(544) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Franklin

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Officers in the 10th Virginia Reg' that want Commissions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr dated, 17

Remarks: Capt Franklin reigned last Summer who was permited to do so by Genl Weedon & had his discharge as he was in a very bad state of health his commission I know to be destroyed

Edwd Stevens Lieut.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

# Franklin, Reuben

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6th Regt.

Franks. Moses

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Frank. Moses

552.

Freeman. Colsup.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt.

553

French, Thomas.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also IX 10 Va Regt

Wright, Mathew

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regt

Frith p 22 John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 E |
| Reference | Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 19 10 Va Regt J.

Pvt. Gabriel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

F. 527

Fry George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | 1 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1710 Va Regt

Dukes, Daniel 55.8

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3558/0096 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0152 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0210 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0266 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0311 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0367 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0413 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0469 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0513 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0567 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0611 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0663 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0703 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0756 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0810 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0862 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0914 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

J. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Fukes

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan. 11, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan. 11, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 9 weeks, 1 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 13

Whole pay £ 11-13s-4d.

Whole subsistence 4-11-5

Casualties

Remarks

(545h)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Fikes

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown.

(648)

Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Fuke

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month 6/32 dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

J. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Fuke

Pvt. ..... { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17--.

Commissioned ....., 17--.

Enlisted Jan: 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dan'l

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Fukes

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(315) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Fuller

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177[illegible],

Roll dated Aug 31, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Enlisted Jan. 11, 17[illegible].

Time to serve to Jan., 178[illegible].

Remarks:

Sick absent

Asst.

(543)

A. | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Daniel Lukes

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Fuks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded.

Paid

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Fukes

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

Paid

(5454) Consol.

A | 10. (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Anker

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Mustd

(648)

Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Fakes

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 d.l

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Asst.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Danl. Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

Ward

(648)

Copyrd.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan. Fuke

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samuel Fuke

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Hukes

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 177?.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Fuke

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

(548) Copyist.

539

Furguson, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Farguson, Joseph

560

Gaddy, David.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Geddy, David

561

# Gafford, Thomas.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | R | 27 | E |
| 3 | Romance | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | b | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1910 Va.

562

Garner, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Garner, Joseph

Galasby. George.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 C |
| 4 Reference | 29 Comp Code |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

See also 1 A/0, Va.

Gall. George. 5th

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33818087 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8127 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8167 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8202 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8236 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8268 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8301 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8331 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8363 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8395 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8428 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8469 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8490 | 38 | |
| 14 | 85-21 | 39 | |
| 15 | 85-52 | 40 | |
| 16 | 85-80 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8613 | 42 | |
| 18 | 9476 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8690 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8762 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5

√ *book Mark:*

√ See also

George Gault +

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,
10th Virginia Regiment,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital



Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Isaac Gall

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted January 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

(543h) J. L. Loomis Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Capt [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of May 28th June, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 28, 1779.

Time of service 2 Mo. 3 days

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks 8, days 1

Dollars per week 1 1/3 dollars

Amount of pay £ 5-15-6

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £9-16-11

Casualties

Remarks

[signature]

(5451) Copyist.

P. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Gall

Corpl, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 6", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

J. L. Morris

(648) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Geo. Hall

Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Aug 31 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: No return Rec'd

J. L. Peyton

(5431) Depot.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Simpson Mott

Appears with the rank of Clerk on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Capt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 11 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties in hospital

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

George Gall

Corpl. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7/.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Povis

(643) Agent

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

George Gall

Corpl, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Command

(543)

Copyright

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Gall

Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 1 Dollar £3 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feb'y. 1778

(515) Asstnt.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Tull

Capt. Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Geo. Gill

Capt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 /

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

George Hall

Corpl., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

J. K. Storrs

(543) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

George Gull

Capt. { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 3 dollars £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Pension

G. | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

George Gall

Capt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7/

Commencement of time ....., 17 /

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pa | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

George Gall

Corpl., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7/.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17 7/.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command .....

J. A. Morris

(648) Copyright.

2 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Gill

Corpl. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78,

Roll dated March 1st, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Asst.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

George Galt

Cont'l, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778,

Roll dated Valley 10th, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Thomas
Capt.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Hall

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd July 28th

(343) Copied

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jn Gall

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(6451) Copyist.

562

Galliher, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Golagher, William

5766

# Garbett, Richard

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35874270 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4525 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4375 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4429 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4476 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4530 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4595 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4690 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4786 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4879 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4999 | 36 | |
| 12 | 50192 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5148 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5199 | 39 | |
| 15 | 52350 | 40 | |
| 16 | 27375 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7426 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7477 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7528 | 44 | |
| 20 | 74223275 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garlett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garlett

Sol., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Gabett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyied.

G | 14 | Va.

Rich^d Garbett

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garbett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(848) Copyist.

G. | 14 | Va.

Richard Garbett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Rich.d Garbett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Y | 14 | Va.

Richard Garlett

Cpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garbett

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 178

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Rich'd Garlett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster: .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(648) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Rich.d Garbett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Rich.d Garrett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Garbett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Curry.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

W. J. Davies

(545) Asst.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garlet +

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

~~Enlisted~~ Drafted Feb. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Rich[d] Garbett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Cap[t] John Marks's Comp[y], 14[th] Virginia Reg[t]
Comm[d] by Col[o] William Davies

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 18th March, 1778.

Years Inlisted for, 1

Remarks: ~~Deserted~~ 2 days Guard

* Cancelled on Roll.

L Morrison

G | 14 | Va.

Rich. Garbut

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 16 Feb. 78.

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garbett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Aug., 17 78

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar. 18, 17 76

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778–1779) | Va.

Richard Garrett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Jan'y 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: draft.

* Original designation.

C. F. Sayre

(543) Copyist.

10 (1778–1779.) Va.

Richd Garrett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: draft

* Original designation.

---

A. J. Douglas

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

G. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Garbett

Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan-, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 1s. 4d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Drafted Pay calculated to 16 Feb. then discharged.

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

D. G. Davies

(545) Appointed.

567

Garlet, Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garbett, Richard

568

Garner, Joseph.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 | 0087 | 26 |
| 2 | | 0145 | 27 |
| 3 | | 0201 | 28 |
| 4 | | 0257 | 29 |
| 5 | | 0358 | 30 |
| 6 | | 0302 | 31 |
| 7 | | 0403 | 32 |
| 8 | | 0459 | 33 |
| 9 | | 0506 | 34 |
| 10 | | 0560 | 35 |
| 11 | | 0605 | 36 |
| 12 | | 0655 | 37 |
| 13 | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Garner

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777

Appointed Jan. 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. to Lancaster. x

x Remark canceled

Ward

(648)

Copyid.

G. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Garner

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 177

Date of commission Jan. 6, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 9 weeks, 6 days.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 2/3

Whole pay £ 14-10 s-

Whole subsistence 4-18-6

Casualties

Remarks

(615h)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Gainer

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd.

(b 18) Copyist.

| 4 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Garner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 2/

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Garner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunn



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Garner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 6, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Garner

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Aug., 17 71,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Jan. 6, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to Jan., 1780.

Remarks:

Hospital.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Garner

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Garner

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, hosp't.

(542) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jo. Garner

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day .....

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Remarks .....

(545h) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Garner

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

(548)

Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Garner

Sergt, Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $8 2/3 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

5-69

Garner, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt.

570

Garnick George.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt.

571

# Garrard. William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 1 5 7 7 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | 1 |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Garrard

Pt. { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 15, 17.

Time in the service 5 Mo. 16 Days

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 13 - 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 13 weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 12 - 10

Casualties Dec'd June 2nd

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545h) Copyist.

Gaul, George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gall, George

5/3

Gaumon, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gaumon, John

574

Sauman. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt

575

Gawmon, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gawman, John

Gay. 5 Co.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Virginia | 28 | Continl. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

577

# +Geddy, David

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Fifer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-880106 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0180 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0253 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0329 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0405 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0534 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0548 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0620 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0693 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0764 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0903 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0834 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0973 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1043 | 39 | |
| 15 | 28718 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8786 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8854 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7x23x83 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

G | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

David Gaddy

Drummer or fifer Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Copyist.

| 1 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

David Geddy

Sister, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7½ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 4 ℔ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Private or Sergt. { Capt. John Winston's Co, of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenan

(548)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap$^{t}$ John Winston's Company of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Commaned by Col$^{o}$ Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9$^{th}$, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby 17$^{th}$, 1778.

Y$^{rs}$, 1

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fifes, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dall

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4 V. Cy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smibert

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Geddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Drummer or Fifer, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenman

(648) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Geddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smith

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Name or Title: Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Drummer or Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left V. Forge

Muhlenberg



Copyist.

| 1st | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

David Geddy

Jifer { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Made Jifer 1st June Drafted 17th Feby 1778

Mucklemon

(548) Copyist.

G. | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6 - S. 14 - D 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted 17 Feb 78
& Apd Fifer June 1

M Tunbach

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

M Kimball

(646) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Liddy

Drummer Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mickleson

(548) Copyist.

David Gaddy

Drum or Fifes, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenman



Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4- Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(545)

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fife, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

(545) Copyist

21 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Geddy

Private { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of ~~Jan~~, 17 .

Roll dated ~~Camp Middlebrook~~ Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548) Copyist.

G | | Va.

David Geddy
Fifth Inf.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1784."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Nich. Johnson

Day when Aug 30, 1783

Sum £24-11-07

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 153

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Geist, Thomas.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | C |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Enrollee |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*book Mark:* ____

See also 1 Y 10 Va.

374

Gelleher, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Golagher, William

5-88

George. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Appears | 27 | Entitled |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

581

# George Reubin

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 3451 | 26 | 3581 3099 |
| 2 | 3524 | 27 | 3535 |
| 3 | 3596 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3605 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3741 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3812 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3883 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3950 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4017 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4084 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4152 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4219 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4283 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4346 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4409 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4468 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4526 | 42 | |
| 18 | 4583 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4640 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4694 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4756 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4809 | 47 | |
| 23 | 4891 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4955 | 49 | |
| 25 | 3034 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

G. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben Gentry

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harrison

(543) Asst.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reubin George

Sergt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole £ 6 8 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robin George

Sergt, Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Sgt, Capt. John Gilliton's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated May 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Sgt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henson

(548). Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Reubin George

Sergt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben Leroy

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

13

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Reuben Conyer

Sgt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Nov 20, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

To serve Nov 20, 1779.

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Vs. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Vs.

Reuben George

Sergt. Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

P. Linton George

Sgt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joan Rolls

Lawson

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben Seaman

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 ?

Roll dated May 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hansom

Clerk

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Penton George

Sgt. | Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated August, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reubin George

Sergt. Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenan

(545) Orderly.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Reubin George

Sergt, Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Sergt. Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Reubin George

Sergt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Lewis

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7 .

Roll dated Culpeper Court House, Dec 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr. Cond

Hawes

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reubin George

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Gilliam

(546) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Un Comd

Hewitt

(543) Copyist.

| G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Reuben George

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Sergt { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes,

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month $8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Lemon

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Reubin George

Sergt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben Forge

Sgt, " { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Pitt

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A Lawson

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 78.

Roll dated February 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Reuben

(548,) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reuben Terry

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

Reuben

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 | Va.

Reuben George

Sgt. Artf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received French Strother

Day when Nov 17, 1787.

Sum £25-8-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.

*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 414

R. W. Peerson

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reubin George

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

582

Gibson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gibson, Wilson

583

Gibson, Eliyah

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587707 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8749 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8799 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8836 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8866 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8910 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4608 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4703 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4794 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4887 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4971 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5064 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8954 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8997 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9040 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9083 | 41 | |
| 17 | 258209 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3862 | 43 | |
| 19 | 3907 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7423314 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

A. | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

PA, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 75,

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543) Copy

Va. | 14 | Va.

Elijah Tatum

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col: William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted July 11th, 1778.

Time of service 2 mos. 13 days

Pay per month £ 6 13 0 Va. C.

Whole amount of pay £ 5 0 11

Casualties Lastly joined the Regt.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(545e) Copyist.

Elijah Tatum

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 75.

Roll dated James City, June 3, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

Va. | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17..

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Elijah Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated June 6, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

**Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.**

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Gabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Elijah Tilson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month £3 0 0

Whole amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyrid.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Pleasant Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Robertsons

Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Thweatt's Comp$^{y}$ Joined to Cap$^{t}$ Marks's 6$^{th}$ July 1778."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 14th Feby., 1778.

Years, 1

Remarks:

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(555)

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Middle Creek [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Elijah Isham

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Elijah Hudson

Pvt. { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78

Roll dated Augusta Iron Works Dec 24, 17 78

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Elijah Thorn

P. V., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.* "

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

T Wise

(645) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

Gy | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Eliyah Gibson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Geo Grant
Deputy.

G | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

Gibson Griffin 584

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581706 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1787 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1872 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1936 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2001 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2057 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2113 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2166 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2234 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2275 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2327 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2379 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Griffen Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 21, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 month day

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars 68, 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

(545)

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Griffin Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Roger

Copyist.

(545)

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Griffin Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson

Pvt.

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Gryphen Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the orgapization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Griffin Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dessart.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gilpahen Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid 2 16, 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 16 Oct.

Remarks; .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

(545) Regan Copyist.

+Yilson 585 John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 5658 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5720 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5826 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5920 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5911 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5988 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6065 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6164 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6244 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6312 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6500 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6554 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6420 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7004 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7104 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7067 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7162 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7259 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7352 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7440 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7547 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7633 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also

John Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Roll dated White Brook June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In genl hospl Here

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Sinclair

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp. Black's River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt. ——, Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst



Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt, Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt. | Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Kimball

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gipson

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec 3 1776, to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 1, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Whole pay £ 12 - 10

Time of subsistence 11 weeks, ..... days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 3 - 10

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545k) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

* John Gibson

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamm's Company.

Hurst

(546) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered to the Invalid Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(648)

Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt. , { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazel

(5456) Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This commny was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(815) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78

Roll dated March 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Kimball

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

(545i) Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt ....., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay from the 1st of July to the 1dst of Dec 1777. 33⅓ dollars

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard



Copyist.

John Gibson

Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson.

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

586

Gibson, Wilson

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Infantry

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582076 | 26 | 3582289 |
| 2 | 0844 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2434 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0912 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0975 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1037 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1098 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1158 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1218 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1277 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1339 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1401 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1460 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1510 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1560 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1609 | 41 | |
| 17 | +657 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1705 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1752 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1799 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1841 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1881 | 47 | |
| 23 | 1920 | 48 | |
| 24 | 1957 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2005 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gipson

Capt | Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 17 77

Appointed Dec 8, 17 76

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In hospital

(548) A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

10
1776-1778.

Va.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on 1

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 77

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 2 Months 3 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 5 12 5 11 96

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(315) Clerk.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Wilson Gipson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist

10 Va.
1776-1778

[illegible] Stevens

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

(512)

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Capt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Capt

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Captain.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

6th. { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. A. Dougherty

Captain.

(543)

G. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Capt. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7/8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(546)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Wilson Gipson

Corp. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 7

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5-3) J. B. Douglas Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Walter Gibson

Capt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyrig.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Capt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Oct, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J. E. Dougherty Copyist

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 5 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C. Pendleton

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Fulton Gibson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. E. Vaughan Copyist.

Virginia

1777, Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R Rankin

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Corp. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Last on roll

J E Dougherty

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Wolf, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/6

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(513)

R Caldwell
Auditor

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Corp. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

J E Danglas

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778) Va.

Wilson Gibson

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Pawlett

(645) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gipson

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

J E Douglas

(548) Asst. Asst.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Milton Gibson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Pawlett

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 7.

Roll dated Apl 3, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

643 Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 13 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pawlett

(545) Captain.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlow Virginia

J. E. Douglas

(648) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Wilson Gibson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. P. Austin

(545) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 7 8.

---

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Dec'd Apl 20 .....

(648) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

P Pinkham

(545i) Copyist.

Gillison, John.

5871

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va. Regt.

Gilmon John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va. Regt

589

Gipson, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gibson, John

590

Gipson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson, Wilson

591.

Givens, Lawrence.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va. Regt.

592

Glass. Isaac.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Original |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt.

593.

# Glidewell, Nash.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35787612 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8754 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8797 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8839 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8884 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8928 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4646 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4741 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4836 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4928 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5022 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5115 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8974 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9017 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9060 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9103 | 41 | |
| 17 | 25841 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5883 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5927 | 44 | |
| 20 | 742-3336 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 14 | Va.

Isaac Gladwell

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Nash Gladwell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Nash Gladwell

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Thweatt's Comp$^{y}$ Joined to Cap$^{t}$ Marks's 6$^{th}$ July 1778."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 11th Feby, 1778.

Years, 1

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

L. Morrison

(655) Copyist.

| 4 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Nash Gladewell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Nash Glidewell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Robertsons Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick French Creek.

.....

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Wash Gladwell

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2/3 Hall

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. Josh Studwell

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 81

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 17 81

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined Regiment ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Rush Glidewell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co, of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Oak Valley Forge

Ward

(548) Copyist.

1 | 14 | Va.

Isaac Hudnall

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

14 Va.

Zach Gladwell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Dayies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge.

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Wash Studwell

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

When enlisted ..... 17

Time of service 3 months

Pay per month 6 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 2

Casualties Rec'd at Valley Forge

Remarks:

No pay roll on file Oct 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Nash Gladwell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2.

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545). *Copyist.*

14 | Va.

Wm Mitchell

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 81.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Time of service 3 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay 20

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

Capt Gladwell

Pvt ——, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Wash Gladwell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

When enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Time of service 2 mo. 15 days

Pay per month 6 3 0 0 0 0

Whole amount of pay £5 0 14

Casualties Lately Joined the Regt

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(5456) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Hash Hudnall

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Near Tarrytown June 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick since May 5 in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

'G | 14 | Va.

Nash Glidewell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Mustered Sept 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

(548) Copyist.

| | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Wm. Studewell

Pvt., Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated Middle Brook

[illegible] 15, 17[illegible].

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick French Creek.

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

---

C. T. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

Nash Hudnall

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Roll dated Middle Brook

Oct 24, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick French Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

Rush Gladewell

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick French Creek.

*Original designation.



Copyist.

594

Glynn. James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Enrolled |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

593

Goalman, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Golman, William

596.

Hoddard. Joseph.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt.

+Young, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 1749 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1827 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1867 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1931 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1996 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2052 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2108 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2161 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2270 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2248 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2322 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2374 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2424 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2478 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2532 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2586 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2640 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

+

James Gowing

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Going

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 25 to June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mos 6 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/6 Dr. 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Going.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Young

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Going

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Going

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Reagan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Young.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on 1

**Company Pay Roll**

of (the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Gowing.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

---

Metcalf

(543) Copyright.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Going

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospitle.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Going

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot; 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: hospital .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(542) Asst.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Gowing

Pvt. { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars 1 mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

(545)

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Going

Cav., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Gowing

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Gowing.

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'd Jan. 1. 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

+ Golagher. William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 2374 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2487 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2693 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2762 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Golbert †

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 10, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo 21 days

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £1 11 4 8

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Gallagher

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Wm. Fitzhugh

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Oct. 16, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent June 23 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Fallen

R., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 / /

Commencement of time ....., 17 / .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(345) Copyist.

3499.

Golden. Julius

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Entered |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | / | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va. Regt

Golloher, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Golagher, William

601

# Holman. William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35823133 | 26 | |
| 2 | 57196 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5237 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5279 | 29 | |
| 5 | 18659 | 30 | |
| 6 | 23311 | 31 | |
| 7 | 18747 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8820 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Goodman

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Poore



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Gowan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens,*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 24, 1777.

Months 9

Days 6

Dollars 61 30/90

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(6451) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Goodman

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

C. K. Morris



Copyist.

G | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

Wm Goodman

Pvt, { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778,

Roll dated July 16th, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Polsman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Feb dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Torres

(545i) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pa. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |

Wm Pritchard

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'd 19th July.

J. L. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Folman

Pvt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 96 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Acc'd 19 Feb 1778

(515) Copyright.

602

Golson. William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt

Goode, Archibald 603

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 7

Book Mark: 3

See also 1st 10 Va.

604

Gordon. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Enrolled |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

Gore. Peter 615

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Returned | 28 | Continued |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt.

606

Gorman, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Garman, John

607

# Gough. Samuel.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt.

608

Gowen. Sherod.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | D | 27 | E |
| 3 | References | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1710 Va.

609

Going, James

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Going, James

6/2

Grady, Edmond.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Cancelled |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt.

6th

Grady. James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grady | Grady

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | Pierce | 27 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va. Regt.

612

# Grady, Jonathan

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grady. | Grady

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | References | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

613

# Graham, Joseph.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Graham | Graham

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 3 8 1 3 7 4 7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 8 3 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 9 1 8 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 9 9 3 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6 0 7 2 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6 1 6 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6 2 4 3 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6 3 1 3 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5 6 7 3 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In general Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

Col., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 26, 17

Time in the service 4 Mo 5 Dayz

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 10-8-4

Time of subsistence 1 weeks, 6 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 0-18-6

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545k) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

Pvt. , Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Joseph Graham

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



Copyright

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

Sir, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 26, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trubard

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Graham

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Dunbar

(648) Copyist.

Jas Graham

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× Jos Grayham

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept ×, 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× Name cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

614

Graham. William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Envelope | Envelope

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt.
as William Grimes

Grant. David

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1 R 10 Va.

616

Grant. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

617

Gray, Francis

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581435 | 26 | 3582053 |
| 2 | 4563 | 27 | 0354 |
| 3 | 9589 | 28 | 0392 |
| 4 | 9622 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9653 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9688 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9721 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9755 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9789 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9826 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9863 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9902 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9940 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9984 | 39 | |
| 15 | 20031 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0075 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0121 | 42 | |
| 18 | 0165 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0210 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0252 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0290 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0359 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0402 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0431 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0465 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Frances Gray

Capt. | Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 8, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Phila

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 22 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £1 4 s. 6 d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Enlisted 7th 8 day of Dec. 1776 & was omitted in last Payroll.

Remarks: .....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Of Frances Gray

Capt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Philadelphia

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(518) Asst.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Philadelphia

Rayan

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

for ..., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Philadelphia

Remarks:

Kaufer

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frances Gray

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

Pagan



Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(645) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frances Gray

Pvt. | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray,

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 177 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frances Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

| G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Francis Gray

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence .... weeks .... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Frances Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Regan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Asstt.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hospital

Pagan.

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

Regan

(543) Copyist.

| A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lt Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Lt Hospl

—

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

8 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Asa, | Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Jo Francis Gray

Pvt. { Capt. ~~John~~ Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Left sick at~~ Enfield

× Sa on Roll

Regan

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

Francis Gray

Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk for .....

Captain.

(545)

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't; commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enrolled .....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Francis Gray

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

G. 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Francis Gray

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 1st

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg'd 9th Inst.

(545) Copyist.

618

Gray. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 2 2 5 3 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2 5 9 8 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gray

Pvt. } Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 3, 1776 June, 17 11.

Commencement of pay Dec 27, 1776.

Time of service 4 mo 3 days

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week £ s. d.

Whole pay £ 10 5 0

Whole subsistence

Remarks Acct May 1 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h) Copyist.

619

# Gray, Sabrit

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 3672 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3707 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3753 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3962 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4000 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4037 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4074 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4111 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4149 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4187 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4225 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4272 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4311 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4344 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4382 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

[illegible] [illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 6, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

[illegible]

(5481) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sabrt Gray

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 16, 76 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 16, 1776.

Time of service 3 months 23 days

Time of subsistence 7 weeks

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 Dolls

Whole pay £9

Whole subsistence £5-10

Casualties Deserted

Remarks

(5454) Copyist.

Patrick Ellis

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 14, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 76

Term of enlistment Cont. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Foster



Copyist.

Robert Lay

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17--

Roll dated Oct 9, 17--

Appointed ____, 17--

Commissioned ____, 17--

Enlisted ____, 17--

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chester



Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Gray.

1st Lieut., { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sabrit Gray

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17—,

Roll dated

———, 17 .

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment Contin

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Foster



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Grey

....., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £6 13 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(515) Copyist.

L | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Sabret Gray

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment C war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Forster

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Gray

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Capt. Thos. West

1st, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Capt .....

(513) J. B. Dougherty Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sabret Grey

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778)

Gabriel Green

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17

Roll dated Feb 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Co. Unt

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp

(643) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Corbet, Peter

Pvt., Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Nov 7 24



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

* Saint Guy

Capt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 73 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled

(5415) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Green

Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

---

(648) Copyist.

620

Gray. Samuel.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Grade Grade

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Pension | 27 | Certificate |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va. Regt.

62

Gray. William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Gwalt | Gwalt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Defiance | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

627

Grayham, Joseph

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Graham, Joseph

522

Green, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Colonel | Colonel |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va

623

Green. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Pension | 27 | Enrolled |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt.

624

Green. Moses.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Pierced | 28 | Enrolled |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*book Mark:* ____

See also 6 Va Regt

625

Green, Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Grvall | Grvale

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 0102 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0158 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0216 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0272 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0317 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0373 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0419 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0475 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0519 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0573 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*book Mark:*

**See also**

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed Sept. 10th

Ward

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Green

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks Killed Sept 11"

(515h) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Green

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Green

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 14/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan 27, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 6 weeks, 6 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 13

Whole pay £ 10-6 8d.

Whole subsistence 3-8-6

Casualties

Remarks

(545*h*)

Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos. Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Dan'l

(648)

Copyrid.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Green

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Remarks

(5454) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(648) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho's Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Geo. Green

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Time to serve to Jan., 1780.

Remarks :

Ward

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

626

# Gregory, George.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 1 1 1 2 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1 1 7 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1 2 1 6 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1 2 8 8 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1 2 6 8 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1 3 3 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1 3 7 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Mar. 12th

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Gregory

Pvt. A

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 38/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 12th March.

Paid

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo' Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Ward

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Gregory

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted one month's pay in the last.

D Ward

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Geo. Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(516) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Gregory

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased 16th May.

Ward

Copyist.

(648)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Gregory

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased 16th May.

West

(515) Copyist.

627

Gregory, Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1st 10 Va.

628

Gregsby, James

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grigsby, James

629

# Grey, Sabrit

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

# Gray, Sabrit

630

Gillum, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

See also 1710 Va.

631

# Bragg, Mathew

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Pension | 27 | Certificate |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va Regt



632

Draper, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Virginia | Virginia

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35&20808 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0876 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0960 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1022 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1084 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1145 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1204 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1264 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1317 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1377 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1438 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1495 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1545 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1595 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1643 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1691 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1737 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1784 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:*

**See also**

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Cents.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

G

**10** **Va.**

(1776-1778)

James Grigsby

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Roll dated .....

..... Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

**Remarks:**

(543) J. C. Douglas Captain

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. 28 to June 1, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 28, 1777.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Cal Curr.

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G — 10 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Grigsby

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

(543) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

James Grigsby

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J E Dougherty Copyist

C. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Griggs

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pawlett

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.

1776-1778.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17...

Commencement of time ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

To what time paid ..., 17...

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(515)

10 Va.

1776-1778.

[illegible] Company

, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(515)

Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

James Grigsby

1st Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 ?.

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia Line

(543) J. C. Douglas Copyist

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Grady

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 77

Roll dated Dec 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hosp't.

Colonial

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....



Asst.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Longsby

Sgt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

J. Edwards

(5423) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177 7.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 177 7.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

James Wright

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 Continental

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C Pawlett



Copyist.

C | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Thomas Linton

1st, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Mar, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Winchester May 31, 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Va. Artillery

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Grayson

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

(543) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

633

# Grimes, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

637

Grimsley, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Private |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

635

Grisham, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 Reference | 29 Envelope |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1010 Va.

636

Grishill, Flourence

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dreskile, Florence

637

Griskill, Flourence

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dreskile, Florence

638

# Grubbs, Hensley

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Grubbs | Grubbs

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Entitle |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

Gue. John. 639

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Returned | 28 | October |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt.

640

Gulley. John Jun.r

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Envelope | Envelope

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 Reference | 29 Envelope |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1776 Va.

642

Guttry, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-81 17 21 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1800 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1848 | 28 | |
| 4 | 193-2 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2017 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2073 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2127 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2180 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2249 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2285 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2341 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2392 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2441 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2495 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2549 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2603 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2635 | 42 | |
| 18 | 2705 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2772 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2797 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2857 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Clicks Amherst.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gulry

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Regt commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service 2 mos. 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 3 2 0S. - 6s. 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rigan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guttry

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Virg^a

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Guthry

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virg^a.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

John Guthry

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Reagan



Copyist.

9 | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virg.a Sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6 21 3, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept.; 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Guttry

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,* 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 177.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Augur

(545) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776–1778.) **Va.**

John Guttry

Corr, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guttry

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Organizer.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guthry

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Corp., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G 10th Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Guthry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

G | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

John Guttry

Corp., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guttry

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Hagan

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Guttry.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd Feby 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guthry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Feb 17, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Payan

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guttry

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 5/6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec 1 Feb 13, 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Payson



Copyist.

643

Yurn, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Appears | 28 | Enlist |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

207

Jarquson Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582366 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3701 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3740 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3776 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3785 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3853 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3876 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3887 | 33 | |
| 9 | 392 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3941 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4046 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4066 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4100 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4242 | 42 | |
| 18 | 4267 | 43 | |
| 19 | 42 | 44 | |
| 20 | 43 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4326 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4336 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 12 to June 1, 177-.

Commencement of pay Feb 13, 177-.

Time of service 6 months 17 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 6 10 0

Subsistence per week 3 0 0

Whole pay £ 13 - 14

Whole subsistence £ 2 -

Casualties

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Frazier

Sergt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 3, 17 77

Appointed Feb 13, 17 77

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frazier

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Lgt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

F | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Joseph Ferguson

Lgt | Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of July, 1777.

Pay per day 2 2

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Remarks

(5454)

Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

West's Regiment

Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per day £

Pay per month Dollars

Remarks

(5454)

Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Pvt, Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Farmer

Sgt. { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Farquar

Serg., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7,

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Joseph Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Felsler

(543) Copyist.

F | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Ferguson

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H E Douglas

(515) Copyist.

F 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Joseph Farguson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7,

Roll dated Dec , 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Ferguson

Lt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Original roll on file Feby. 1778

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543*h*) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(563) Copyist.

Joseph Farquhar

Lt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Bolanger



*Copyist.*

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Joseph Farmer

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of **Foot,** 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

---

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 1 day March 7th .....

.....

.....

.....



Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778

Joseph Farmer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) E Dangerfield
Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extraordinary month allowed by Congress, agreeable to General Orders.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated ____ ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545i) Copyist.

510

Ferguson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ferguson, William

511

Farmer, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt.

512.

Ferguson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Frinds | Frnds

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35878871 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8915 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4611 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4106 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4600 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4872 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5007 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5100 | 33 | |
| 9 | 89 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8993 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9036 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9079 | 37 | |
| 13 | 25826 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5868 | 39 | |
| 15 | 5904 | 40 | |
| 16 | 74233119 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

F | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

F | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

William Ferguson.

Pt. , { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 .

When enlisted , 17 .

Time of service 1 M 14 days

Pay per month £13 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 5 : 13 : 5

Casualties Draughted 16 Feby 78

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

1

14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Prt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

William [illegible]

11, Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

**Remarks:** [illegible]

Next muster roll on file Oct. 17[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]



*Copyist.*

7 | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt: of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

4 | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated Richmond Oct. 1, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mason on comd.

(548) Copyist.

7 | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

William Ferguson

Pt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) Copyist.

1 | 14 | Va.

William Ingram

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 14 Va.

William Sizemore

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6.67

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

William Gaunt

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Williamsburg, May 31, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copied

J 14 Va.

William Ferguson

Appears with the rank of Pvt., on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Thweatt's Comp$^{y}$ Joined to Cap$^{t}$ Marks's 6$^{th}$ July 1778."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 14th Feby, 1778.

Years, 1

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

14 Va.

William Ferguson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ....

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Copyrat

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* Original designation.

[illegible]



Copyist.

[illegible] Ferguson

[illegible], { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* Original designation.

[illegible]



Copyist.

3/1-a.

# Faulkner, Ralph

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 2 Va (Falkner)

513

Fetteplace, George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal  Sergeant Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fittiplace, George

514

Ficklin, Charles

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ficklin, Charles

515

# Ticklin, Charles

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 | 9513 | 26 |
| 2 | | 9549 | 27 |
| 3 | | 9601 | 28 |
| 4 | | 9634 | 29 |
| 5 | | 9650 | 30 |
| 6 | | 9685 | 31 |
| 7 | | 9715 | 32 |
| 8 | | 9752 | 33 |
| 9 | | 9786 | 34 |
| 10 | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:*

**See also**

F | **10** (1776-1778.) **Va.**

Charles Ficklin

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

F 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Charles Fichlin +

Pvt. Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke May 31, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 23 , 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick R. Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fackler

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 28, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £5 0. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Ficklin

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 23, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 1776-1778. | Va.

Chs. Fickelin

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Norfolk

(515) Copyist.

| I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Charles Tichlin

Pvt. Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Duggan

(542) Copyist.

I

**10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Chas Tickner

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Pagan



Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chs Franklin

Chev, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N Metcalf.

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Charles Tuckson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77;

Roll dated

Camp ..., 17 77.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Joined ...

Rayner

(543) Copyist.

516

Fidler, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Frivate | Frivate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 0859 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0792 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0963 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1057 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1207 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1320 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1370 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1445 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

54 | 10 Va.
1776-1778.

[illegible] Stevens

[illegible], { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 [illegible]

Time of service 2 months 3 days.

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount £ [illegible] 5 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Ff | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Fidler

Sgt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Fort Pitt May 31, 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 20th of March last

(548) J C Dinsmore

*Copyist.*

F 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

James Fidler

Sprt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 20

(548) A. E. Douglas Capt. Vet.

Pf 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Fidler

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Desert^d March 20

J S Douglas
Copyist

(543)

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Fidler

Pvt., Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 25 March

J. Ed Douglas

(543) Copyright.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

[redacted]

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

(545) Copyist

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

...



Copyist.

F

**10** **Va.**

(1776-1778)

Stevens Edward

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Roll dated Mar 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at

E Dangla

(548) Copyist.

517

# Fidler Abraham

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

Fielding, John.

5/8

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Affirmed | 28 | Enrolled |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 10th Regt.

514

Fillefplace, George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fittifplace George

520

Fisher John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6th Va Regt

52

Fitchpatrick, Barnett

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fitzpatrick, Barnett

522

Fitspatrick, Barnett

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fitzpatrick, Barnett

323

Fitteplace George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fittiplace George

524

# Pittiblace, George

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Serg't Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13581 9539 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9517 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9573 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9606 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9641 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9674 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9709 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9726 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

See also

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fillsplace

Corpl. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 5 p. 15 d. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

J 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

George Tuttplace

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2. ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

Copyist.

(543)

F | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Geo. Fitzplace

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sgt major

Rugan

Copyist.

(543)

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Fitteplace

J. Major, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(516) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fitzplace

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayan

Copyist.

(543)

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

x George Fitzplace

for , { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 9 dollars x

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Entry cancelled.

Kaufman

(515) Copyist.

I

**10** | **Va.**

(1776–1778.)

Geo Cuttslace

Serg Major,

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ruggan



Copyist.

J

**10** | **Va.**

(1776—1778.)

George Letteplace

Sgt Major

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated

Oct 4, 17 77.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fact

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan



Copyriet.

525

# Fitzgivens, Patrick

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fitzgivins, Patrick

3526

Fitzgerrns, Patrick

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 3693 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3728 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3765 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3795 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3814 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3949 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Patrick Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1st to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 12 days

Time of subsistence 3 weeks

Pay per month ×

Subsistence per week ×

Whole pay ×

Whole subsistence × £1-11

Casualties

Remarks

× Roll torn

J. C. Douglas

(5458) Compiler.

5 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt. Thos. West

E. ——, { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of June, 17—.

Roll dated ——— 6, 17—.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17—.

Term of enlistment Cont. wr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(548) Copyist.

F | **10** (1776-1778.) **Va.**

Patrick Farrand

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 13, Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(513) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Patrick Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77;

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

4 Feb 78

(543) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick Fitzgivins

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept , 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 2 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

Fitzhugh, John. 527

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Executive |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 Y 10 Va Regt

528

Fitzgivins, Patrick

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fitzgivins, Patrick

529

# Fitzpatrick, Barnett

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581/5707 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5856 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5824 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5909 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5987 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6064 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6138 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6214 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6287 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6358 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 3.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Barnett Fitzpatrick

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 3, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 28 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 15 weeks, 1 days.

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 1 11 5

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(545h)

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnt Fitchpatrick

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Mucc Broek June 12, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Regtl Hospital Here

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trickard

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnit Fitzpatrick

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp at Mendon

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

J 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Barnt Fitspatrick

Pvt. ..., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



Copyright

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnet Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Barnt Fitzpatrick

Pvt. Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(645) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnit Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rifle Corps,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

E. M. Linard

(548) Copyist.

J. **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

Barnt Fitzpatrick

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(646) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barney Fitzpatrick

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Marshall

(548) Copyist.

Barnt Fitzpatrick

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 ℔ 6/ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 5th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Barnt



Copyist.

530

Fitzsimmons, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer  5th Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*book Mark:*

**See also** 6th Regt

531

Flecher, Robert

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fletcher, Robert

Fletcher, Isaac. 1732

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frivate | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Pension Papers | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*book Mark:*

**See also** Va Regt

533

# Fletcher, Robert

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Frivali | Frivali

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13582 0815 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0883 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0940 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1003 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1065 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1126 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1188 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1246 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1305 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1364 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1427 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1485 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1535 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1585 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1634 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1682 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1729 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1776 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1823 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1863 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1904 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1943 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Robt. Fletcher

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Dunlap

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robert Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Hospt

(543) J. B. Dunglas
Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Robert Fletcher

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist

[illegible]

, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

10 Va.

(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....



Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PF | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Robert Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Fletcher

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens', Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec , 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Dec 1 , 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospt

*Do on roll

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist

F

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Robert Fletcher

Pvt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17--.

Roll dated July 16, 17--.

Appointed , 17--.

Commissioned , 17--.

Enlisted , 17--.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

(543) J. E. Douglas Captain.

F 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt Fletcher

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospt

(543) Copyist

10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Walker

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 2 Month 3 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible] £5 $5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.

1776-1778.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17...

Commencement of time ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

To what time paid, ..., 17...

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ...

...

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Robert Fletcher

Pvt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177 .

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J E Dangerfield Copyist

10 Va.

1776 1778.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Asst.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Pvt. Peter Fletcher

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

2

10 Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 4.

Roll dated Mar, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in hospt

J. C. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

534

# Alma James.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Compiled |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* C.

*book Mark:*

**See also** Va Regt

535

Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt.

936

# Forbus Alexander

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** Old Kept

537

Ford. James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Finale | Finale

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 358 3474 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3536 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3620 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3692 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3754 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3825 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3896 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3963 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4060 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4125 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4194 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4260 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4321 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4384 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Roll dated June 12, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks August

.....

Hewson

Copyist.

J. | 10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

James Ford

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £5 8s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenan

(546) Copyist.

7 **10** | **Va.**
(4776—1778.)

James Ford

Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5, 17 .

To serve Jan 5 , 17 .

Remarks: Morristown

Copyist.

(543)

F. | **10** | **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

James Ford

Pvt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mullenax

(545) *Copyist.*

F | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Ford

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Typo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd 1" Lieut. by information

Howson

(548) *Copyist.*

(1) | **10** (1776-1778) | **Va.**

James Ford

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

7 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ford

Ford, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17??.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospl.

Harrison

(543) Copyist.

F. | 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Ford

Pr. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huhleman

(545) Copyist.

9 **10** (1776-1778.) **Va.**

James Ford

Ford, Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Herriman

(543) Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

F 10 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Ford

Cpr., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ca Locke

Edwin

10 Va.
(17.6-1778.)

Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

**Remarks:**

(543)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Ford

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

F | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

James Ford

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

F | — | Va.

James Ford
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 5, 1785.

Sum £12-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

James Ford
Jol

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Acct

Day when Acct, 17[illegible]7.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

C W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

538

# Forehand, Robert

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581, 5638 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5762 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5810 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5875 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5973 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6050 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6125 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6201 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6274 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6345 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*book Mark:*

**See also**

10 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Robt Forehand

Sol. , { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 31 1776 to June 1 , 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time in the service 2 Month 25 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 1 1 1

Time of subsistence weeks, days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Forehand

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 6, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Robt Forehand

(543) *Copyist.*

1 **10** **Va.**
(1776–1778.)

Robt Forehand

Pvt. | Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

F

**10**
(1776–1778.)

**Va.**

Robt Forehand

Pw

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 6, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith and

(548) *Copyist.*

Robert Forkand

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hawk



Copyist.

F | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Roll of Foxhand

Pvt. | Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent from Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

Robert Fortune

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard



Copyist.

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Forehand

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Donahue

(548) Copyist.

J 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Robert Ferrand

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Robert F

(546) Copyist.

F 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robert Forehand

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook. June 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 6, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548) Copyist.

539

# Fortune Benjamin

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2 5 3 2 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 4 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 5 4 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6 6 3 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4 4 3 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4 4 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4 5 3 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2 6 6 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2 5 3 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of ..., 17..,

Roll dated

..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 ,

Roll dated

..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



Copyright.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clark

(515) Copyist.

1

**10** Va.
(1776-1778.)

Benjamin Hurt

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.

(1776-1778.)

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Sam. Hutsell

Pvt.

Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 1 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Capt 14th

as on Roll

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Benjamin Hilton

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 80/90 lbs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay ; 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

540

# Foster, Edmond.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Captain | 28 | Captain |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | " | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

V *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt.

Foster, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Sheet | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* C.

*book Mark:*

**See also** 1810 Va Regt

Foster, Simon W.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sgt Major | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Concepts | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

543

# Foster, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Frivate | Frivate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35822590 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2591 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2687 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2757 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2822 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2885 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2947 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

J. | **10** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wm Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated May 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Wm Hunter

Pvt. Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



Copyist.

Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2d Virginia Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10 Va.

(1776-1778.)

Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

[illegible]



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

William Hall

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] June, 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible] 21, 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of subsistence [illegible]

Subsistence per week [illegible]

Whole pay [illegible]

Whole subsistence [illegible]

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545*h*) Copyist.

4 3544

# Fowler, Joseph.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582473 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4759 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4808 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4854 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4891 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4928 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

Book Mark:

**See also**

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Tinsley

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(**Revolutionary War.**

from Enlisted Sept 1st

Sept 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Sept 1, 17

Time of subsistence 12 mos 8 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1 3

Whole pay 12 l 13 s 3 d

Whole subsistence 3 l 2 s 6 d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

(545i)

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Tarlton Woodson's

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(648) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Foster

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

August 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead. Killy

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

T | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno Bowker

W 1st

Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut: Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

Jno Bowker



Copyist.

F | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Jos Fowler

Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'd July 5th from information

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Bowers



Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

V 345

Fox. Isaac.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35811 | 26 | |
| 2 | 25324 | 27 | |
| 3 | 18211 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8784 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8944 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8885 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

10 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..,

Roll dated ...

..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778)

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

[illegible]

(545i) *Copyist.*

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ,

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

10 Va.

(1776-1778.)

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyright.

F. 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Isaac Cox

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 3d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 1st 78 corrected 7-16-24 ESB

J. W. Forbes

(543) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Isaac Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 36 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deceased 17 March 78

(545) Copyist.

546

# Fox. Thomas.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Correspondence |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** Va Regt

547

Francis, George.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3562 3959 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3996 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4033 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4070 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4106 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4144 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4182 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4220 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4267 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4307 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4337 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4381 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*book Mark:*

**See also**

10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Francis

C. F., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17--

Roll dated Oct 5, 17--

Appointed , 17--

Commissioned , 17--

Enlisted , 17--

Term of enlistment d. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(548) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Private, { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ,

Roll dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 10 Va.
1776-1778.)

George Francis

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rosh

J. E. Douglas

(516) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

George Farrar

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated Dec 20, 17[illegible].

---

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment Entire

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

Feaster

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ,

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $ 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll to file Feby. 1778

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778

George Frank

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 .

Roll dated Mar , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Cont

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt

(543) Copyist.

Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

548

# Francisco, Peter

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Entered |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

Book Mark: .....

**See also** 6 Va Regt

549

# Frank Moses.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35819566 | 26 | |
| 2 | 95714 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

F | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Moses Frank

Spot, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 3. 0. 6 d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec 1 May 6th

Remarks :

Receipt

(545) Copyist.

F

10 Va.

(1776-1778)

7

Marcus Frank

Pitt

Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 31, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 29 ..., 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec 1 May 6

Regan

(543) Copyist.

SF | Va.

Moses Franks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Tho Tourles

Day when Oct 30, 1783

Sum £4-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

550

# Franklin James,

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1692 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1773 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1846 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1910 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1925 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2032 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2087 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2142 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2196 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2251 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2301 | 37 | |
| 13 | 42-1435 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1455 | 39 | |
| 15 | 5-9 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1454 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*book Mark:*

See also

F 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

James Franklin

Capt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot.
10th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 19, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyies.

James Franklin

Capt. James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Wan, 28th June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 29, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 2 months 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4 16 0 £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan



*Copyist.*

F 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

James Franklin

Capt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

M Ustaff

Copyist.

F

**10** **Va.**

(1776-1778)

James Franklin

Capt. Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

(745) Hagan Copyist.

F **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

James Franklin

Capt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright.

F

**10** **Va.**

(1776-1778.)

W

James Franklin

Capt, Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4-0-0 Dr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

F 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

James Franklin.

Capt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

F 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

James Franklin.

Capt. Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

F **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

James Franklin.

Capt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

F 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

James Franklin.

Capt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

T

**10** **Va.**

(1776-1778)

James Franklin

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 40 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

F | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Franklin

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Gen[l] Arrangement of the 10[th] Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Edward Stevens, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

1st Octo[r], 1777.

Date of Com. rec[d], June 7, 1777.

Date of Com. to issue, , 17 .

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap[ts] shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto: to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

*N. B.* Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

**5**

(545*m*)

L. C. Turnbull

Copyist.

F | | Va.

James Franklin
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 23, 1783.

Sum £67-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 37

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

| F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Franklin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu$^{t}$ Col$^{o}$ Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the tenth Virginia Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd George Stazley

Company, Franklin

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(646i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Franklin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorial**

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Regt since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, ..... Undated, 1778.

Name, Capt James Williams - Dispute

Date of Comission, January 2, 1778.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, ..... Intitled to Captaincy by the Resignation of Capt. Franklin

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 7

(544) Copyist.

5 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Ens: Kline

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**List**

of Officers in the 10th Virginia Regt that want Commissions.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

Remarks: Capt Hamtramck
Lieut Runyon who was nominated
to do so on 4th March
but the discharge with
was in a box that was
stolen from Genl Muhlenberg
& know to be destroyed
Edwd Stevens test.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

# Franklin, Reuben

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Affidavit | 27 | Enlistment |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 10th Regt.

351-a

Franks. Moses

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Frank Moses

552

# Freeman. Colemb.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt.

553

French, Thomas.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

# Wright, Mathew

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wrate | Wrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va Regt

Frith p 22 John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 19 10 Va. Regt

Jry. Gabriel 556

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓

*book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

F. 527

Fry George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

Dukes, Daniel

5-5-8

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0552 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0210 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0266 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0311 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0367 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0413 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0460 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0513 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0567 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0611 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0663 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0703 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0756 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0810 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0862 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0914 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

I | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Fukes

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Fuke's

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission June 11, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 9 weeks, 1 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay £ 11-13s-4d-

Whole subsistence 4-11-5

Casualties

Remarks

(5457) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Fukes

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown.

Ward

(5480) Copyist.

A | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Fukes

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

I 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Danl Fike

Pvt Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543)

Copyrid.

A | **10** **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Tinker

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Sam'l Hacket

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Time to serve to June , 17 80.

Remarks:

Sick, absent.



Copyist.

A | **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

Harriet Tuke

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D Vard

(545) *Copyist.*

A 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Sam: Fulks

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded.

Paid



Copyright.

A

**10**
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

Samuel Finkel

Pvt,

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of Sept. , 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

Ward

(545*h*)

Copyist.

A 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Annie Tuckal

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Finks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 d.f

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Lieut. Finks

Lt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Ward

(648) Copyist.

A 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Sam. Luke

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Samuel Faket

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

Ward

(548) Copyist.

A 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

A 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Fulk

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

(543)

Copyright.

5-5-9

Furguson, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Farguson, Joseph

560

# Gaddy, David

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer or Fifer Musician

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Geddy, David

561

# Gafford, Thomas.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Affidavit | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va.

562

Gainer, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garner, Joseph

563

# Galaspy, George.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 C |
| 4 Reference | 29 Over Copy |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 Va/10 Va.

+Hall. George. 5th

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 1 2 0 5 7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 1 2 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 1 6 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 2 0 2 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5 2 3 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5 2 5 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5 3 3 1 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5 3 3 1 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5 3 6 3 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5 3 9 5 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5 4 2 8 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5 4 5 7 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5 4 7 0 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5 5 2 1 | 39 | |
| 15 | 5 5 3 2 | 40 | |
| 16 | 5 5 8 0 | 41 | |
| 17 | 5 6 1 3 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5 6 7 5 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5 6 7 6 | 44 | |
| 20 | 5 7 6 2 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

George Ewell

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,
10th Virginia Regiment,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Hospital

Chas Porter

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C/ | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Isaac Gall

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted January 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

(5437) J. L. Morris
Copyist.

/ | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Mar 28 June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 28, 1777.

Time of service 2 Mo 3 days

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

**Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:**

Weeks 8, days 1

Dollars per week 1 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 5 15 6

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £ 9 16 11

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible]

(5456) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

George Gall

Corpl, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 6th, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

J. L. Torrio



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Pvt. Hall

Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

(543)

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Hall

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(545i)

Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

9 | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

George Hall

Corpl, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Towns

(543) Copyist

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Capt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7

Roll dated Oct 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: By Command

Captain.

(543)

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file dated 17



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Capt. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Command

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
1776-1778.

Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars £2 4s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Virgt. Hall

Capt. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month $13 00/100

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

[illegible] Hall

[illegible], { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] 20, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated March 1st, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Morris

(543)

Copyist

10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778,

Roll dated May 10th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Sergt. Full

Capt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 213 dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Acc^d Feby 28th

Wise



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jo Hall

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated ., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

552

Galliher, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Golagher, William

# Garbett, Richard

5/6/6

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35874270 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4325 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4375 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4424 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4470 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4530 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4575 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4670 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4780 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4877 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4999 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5292 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5148 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5199 | 39 | |
| 15 | 5250 | 40 | |
| 16 | 27375 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7426 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7477 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7528 | 44 | |
| 20 | 74233275 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garlett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

14 | Va.

Richard Garlett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G. | 14 | Va.

Richard Gaskett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Rich'd Garbett

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £12 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garbett

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garrett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Rich'd Garbett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

| 4 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Richard Garlett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77

Roll dated Robertson's

Oct. 1, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 18, 17 78

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue

Ward

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garbett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Rich.d Garlett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

14 Va.

Rich.d Garbett

Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G 14 Va.

Rich. Garrett

Pt.

Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Gi | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Garbett

Pvt. , { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Curry.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545) W J Davis Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garlet

Pvt. | Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

~~Enlisted~~ Drafted Feb. 16, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

| G | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Richd Garbatt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Capt John Marks's Compy, 14th Virginia Regt
Commd by Colo William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 18th March, 1778.

Years Inlisted for, 1

Remarks: ~~Deserted~~ 2 days Guard

× Cancelled on Roll.

L Morrison

(556) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Rich. Garbet

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 16 Feb. 78.

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Richard Garbett

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779) Va.

Richard Garrett

Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: draft.

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Richard Parrott

, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster-Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Muddy Run

Feb 5, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draft.

* Original designation.

A. T. Douglas



Copyist.

G. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Garbell

Ord., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan~, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 1s. 4d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Drafted Pay calculated to 16 Feb. then discharged.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

D J Davies
Copyist.

(545)

567

# Garlet, Richard

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garbett, Richard

568

# Garner, Joseph.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 0087 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0145 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0201 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0257 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0358 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0302 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0403 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0459 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0506 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0560 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0605 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0655 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Garner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed Jan 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com.d to Ensign x

x Remark cancelled

Ward

(643) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Garner

2d Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan. 6, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 9 weeks, 6 days.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 2/3

Whole pay £ 14 - 10 S -

Whole subsistence 4 - 18 - 6

Casualties

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Garner

Sergt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm.



Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Garner

Sergt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Pay per day 2/

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Remarks

(545*h*) Copyist.

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Joseph Garnet

Sergt, Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Jo: Garner

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 .

Roll dated Aug: 6, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

C. 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Joseph Garrison

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed June 6, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to June, 1780.

Remarks: Hospital.

(543) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Joseph Garner

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm S

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

J. J. Garner

Sergt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Sept.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jo. Garner

Sergt

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Jo^s Garnett

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jo^s Garner

Sergt, Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Deposited.

2-69

Garner. William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt

570

Garnick George.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt.

571

# Garrard, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 2 5 1 5 7 7 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

| 4 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Wm Garrard

Pvt ——, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 16 Days

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 13 - 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 13 weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 12 - 10

Casualties Dec'd June 2nd

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

(5454)

572

Gaul, George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gall, George

573

Gaumon, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gawman, John

574

Yarman. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt

575

Gawmon, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gawman, John

Gay. 5 Co Charles.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

577

+Geddy, David

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Fifer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-880106 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0180 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0253 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0329 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0405 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0534 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0348 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0620 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0673 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0764 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0903 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0834 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0973 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1043 | 39 | |
| 15 | 28718 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8786 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8854 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7423483 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | **10** (1778–1779.) | **Va.** |

David Gaddy

Drummer or fifer Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.



Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ky | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va. |

David Geddy

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£-4s-0d Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

I Wilkinson



Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Drummer or Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 11, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenan



Copyist

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virga Regiment Commaned by Colo Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby 17th, 1778.

Yrs, 1

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4-0 7/9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Geddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smibal

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Private or Sailor, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Geddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Drummer or Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenum

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Drummer, Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lies N. Forge

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

Pf | 14 | Va.

David Goddy

Jifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Made Jifer 1st of June Drafted 17th Feby 1778

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6-14-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 17 Feb 78
& Apd Fifer June 1

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 73 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Geddy

Drummer Fifer

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

David Gaddy

Drum or Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Pfc, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4- Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

**Casualties**

Remarks:

W. Michael

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Gaddy

Fife, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

(545) Copyist.

David Geddy

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

W. L. Wilson



Copyist.

G | | Va.

David Geddy
Fifer Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Nicho Johnson

Day when Aug 30, 1783.

Sum £24-11-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Geist, Thomas. 5786

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 Y 10 Va.

579

Gelleher, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Golagher, William

George. 588 John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privates | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Appears | 28 | Appears |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

581

George Reubin

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 3451 | 26 | 3581 3099 |
| 2 | 3524 | 27 | 5555 |
| 3 | 3596 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3605 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3741 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3812 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3853 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3950 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4017 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4084 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4152 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4219 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4283 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4346 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4409 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4468 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4526 | 42 | |
| 18 | 4583 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4640 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4694 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4736 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4809 | 47 | |
| 23 | 4891 | 48 | |
| 24 | 4935 | 49 | |
| 25 | 5034 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benton George

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Hanson

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Reubin George

Sergt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount £ 6. 8 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 Va.
1776-1778.

Reuben George

Sergt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fairfax George

Sgt. Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated May 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 23, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henson

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Reubin George

Sergt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Reuben Terry

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H Lewis

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reuben Gwyn

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Nov 20, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

To serve Nov 20, 1779.

Remarks:

Reuben

(543) Copyist.

Ms | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Reuben George

Sergt { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

G | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Reuben Ellis

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joan Rcell

Lowman

(548) Copyist.

C

| 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|

Reuben George

Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 ?

Roll dated May 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaton

(543) Copyrighted.

G

**10**
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

Pendleton George

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist

G | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Reuben George

Sergt { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

G | 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Reuben George

Sergt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Reuben George

Sergt { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Reubin George

Sergt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....



Copyist.

G | **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

Reuben George

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben George

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

G | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Reuben Terry

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tot Comd

.....

.....

.....

Howard

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Reuben George

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Reuben Sevyer

Sergt { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2 10 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Reubin Giorgi

Sergt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Pvt. Thos. Turner

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Pitt, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Fenton George

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 78.

Roll dated February 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenton

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Reuben Green

Pvt. , { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command

.....

.....

Reuben

(543) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Reuben George

Sgt. Artf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Enoch Strother

Day when Nov 17, 1787.

Sum £25-8-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 114

R V Kearnon

(547) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reubin Georgi

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Nor dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jno Gleeson

(545i) Copyist.

552

Gepson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gibson, Wilson

583

# Gibson, Elijah

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35878707 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8749 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8791 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8836 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8866 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8910 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4608 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4703 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4794 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4887 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4971 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5004 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8954 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8797 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9040 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9083 | 41 | |
| 17 | 25820 | 42 | |
| 18 | 53562 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5907 | 44 | |
| 20 | 74233174 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

14 | Va.

Elijah Tilson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

Copyright

14 Va.

Robert Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted Feb. 11th, 1778.

Time of service 2 mos. 13 days

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 5 0 11

Casualties Carly joined the Regt

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Gabell's Company.

Copyist.

(645e)

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| V | 14 | Va. |

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

When enlisted ..., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay £2 —

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.**

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Gabell's Company.

14 Va.

Elijah Fitzpatrick

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778

When enlisted [illegible], 17

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Whole amount of pay [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

14 Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

G 14 Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Thweatt's Comp$^{y}$ Joined to Cap$^{t}$ Marks's 6$^{th}$ July 1778."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 14th Feby, 1778.

Years, 1

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(553) Copyist.

Capt. Thweatt's

Mil., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

14 Va.

[illegible], { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyrat.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]

1-4 Va.

Elijah Tyson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 50/90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Copyist

10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Dec 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gaine

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Elijah Gibson

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Creek Fort, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.



Copyist.

584

# Gibson Griffin.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 1706 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1737 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1872 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1936 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2001 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2037 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2115 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2126 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2254 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2275 | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Griffen Gibson.

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 2 month 4 day

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13⅓ 2s - 6s, 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776–1778.) **Va.**

Griffin Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776-1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

G | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

Griffin Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

G | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Griffin Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Griffin Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

G **10** **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Griffin Gibson
Pvt.

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Griphen Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Griffin Gibson

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dos.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Griffin Gibson.

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desert.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyrist.

G

**10** **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Griphen Gibson

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 2 16 ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 16 Oct.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

+Yilson 585 John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 3 1 5 6 5 8 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 7 2 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 8 2 6 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 9 2 0 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5 9 11 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5 9 8 8 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6 0 6 5 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6 1 5 4 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6 2 4 4 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6 3 1 2 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6 5 0 0 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6 5 5 4 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6 7 2 0 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7 0 0 4 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7 1 1 4 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7 2 0 7 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7 2 6 2 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7 2 5 7 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7 3 5 2 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7 4 4 0 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7 4 4 7 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7 6 3 3 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

John Gibson

Pvt. , { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karst

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated Mill Creek Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Jan 1, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In genl hospl here

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Pinckard

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp. Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Dunbar

(548) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Gibson

Pvt. Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(645) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Gibson.

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trickard

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Tunbull

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gipson

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec 3 1776, to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Time in the service 5 Mo.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Whole pay £ 12 - 10

Time of subsistence 11 weeks, ..... days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 5 - 10

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

x John Gibson

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept x, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Name cancelled

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.**

(548) *Copyist.*

G 10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Gibson

Pvt. , { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered to the Invalid Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt. — { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month (2/3 Dollars)

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazel

(5457) Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 5 [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Muster



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt. { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trinkard

Copyist.

(548)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Minhael

Copyist.

(543)

John Tolson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kennett

John Gibson.

Pvt. ....., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .

Remarks: Pay from the 21st of July to the 31st of Dec. 1777. 33⅓ Dollars

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazlet



Copyist.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gibson

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Quick

(543) Copyist.

John Gibson.

Pvt. { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

Gibson, Wilson

b-86

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582076 | 26 | 3582049 |
| 2 | 0844 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2434 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0912 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0975 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1037 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1095 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1158 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1218 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1277 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1334 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1401 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1460 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1510 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1560 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1609 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1657 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1705 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1752 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1799 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1841 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1881 | 47 | |
| 23 | 1920 | 48 | |
| 24 | 1951 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2005 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gipson

Corp., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed Dec 8, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital

(548) Copyist.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 25 — April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 25, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months 3 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pounds 5 Shillings 9 Pence.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Nelson Gipson

Corp. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 7

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

10 Va.
1776-1778.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(515)

G 10 (1776-1778) Va.

Wilson Gibson

Corp. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Captain

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Gibbons

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Approved.

(515)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Corp., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Wilson Gibson

Corpl, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gipson

Corp., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Eyston

Capt. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

10 Va.

1776-1778.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyright

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.)

Fulton Gibson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec' 2d, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

C. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Stevens

1777, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nelson Gibson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Last on roll

(548) J. E. Vaughan Captain

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Wilson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Private,

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 D

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Pawlett Capt.

(515)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Corp. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlow

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Wilson Wilson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Pendleton

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gipson

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Mar, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Wilson Wilson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/ 8.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Carter

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wilson Gleen

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7 A.

Roll dated Apl 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

J. E. Dinsmore

(5413) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Milton Gibson

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pulliam

(545) Copyist.

L

**10** **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Wilson Wilson

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Apr, 17 7 6.

Roll dated May 2d, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlow Virginia

J E Dangler

(548) *Copyist.*

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Milton Gibson

Capt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Feb 20

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wilson Gibbons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Nov. [illegible], 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Rumsey

(545i) Copyist.

5-87

Gillison, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | [illegible] |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | [illegible] |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt.

Gilmon, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Affidavit | 28 | Certificate |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt

5-89

Gibson, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gibson, John

590

Gipson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gibson, Wilson

591.

# Givens, Lawrence.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va. Regt.

592

Glass. Isaac.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt.

593

# Glidewell, Nash.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 7 6 7 12 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 7 5 4 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 7 4 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 8 3 4 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 8 8 4 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 9 2 8 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4 6 4 6 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4 7 4 1 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4 8 3 0 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4 7 2 8 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3 0 2 2 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5 1 1 5 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 4 7 4 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9 0 4 7 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9 0 6 0 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4 1 0 3 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2 5 8 4 1 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5 8 8 3 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5 4 2 7 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7 4 2 3 3 3 4 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Isaac Mudwell

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

.....



Copyist

9 | 14 | Va.

Wash Midwell

In { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wool

(843) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Nash Gladewell.

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:- "Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Thweatt's Comp$^{y}$ Joined to Cap$^{t}$ Marks's 6$^{th}$ July 1778."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 11th Feby, 1778.

Years, 1

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

L Morrison

(553) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Wash Glidewell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

(545) Copyist.

| 4 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Nash Gladwell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Poluteau Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick French Creek.

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Mark Hudnall

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Hook Ludwell

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated Winter Camp Dec. 24, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Franklin Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

G | 14 | Va.

Nash Gladwell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Silk Valley Forge

(548) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

Mark Pritchett

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mck Valley Forge

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Mash Glidewell

Co. C { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

G | 14 | Va.

Nath Gladwell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

When enlisted ..... 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 2

Casualties Rec'd at Valley Forge

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(5-15e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Nash Gliderwell

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Nash Tidewell

Sd

, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

When enlisted , 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month £ 3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) *Copyist.*

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ralph Gladwell

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Sam

(545) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Wash Eldridge

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Time of service 2 mo. 15 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Whole amount of pay £5 0 4

Casualties Catelg Joined the Regt

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Hath Thwell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clark

| 4 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Nash Gladwell

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

(548) Copyist.

| | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Wm. Tidewell

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick French Creek.

*Original designation.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

Wash Pinkard

[illegible], { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: Sick French Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]



Copyist.

G | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Nash Gladewell

Pvt. { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779,

Roll dated Cuddle Creek

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick French Creek.

*Original designation.

O J Inyes

(543) Copyist.

594

Glynn. James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Entitled |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va Regt

595

Goalman, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Golman, William

596.

# Goddard. Joseph.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Deserted | 28 | Convicted |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt

592

Young, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 1749 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1827 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1867 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1931 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1996 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2052 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2108 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2161 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2270 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2248 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2322 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2374 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2424 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2478 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2532 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2586 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2640 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

+

James Gowing.

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 17

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Young

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mos 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/3 2 Ds. 6s 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

(343) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Young

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Goony

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Young

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Going

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

(545) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776–1778.) **Va.**

James Going.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Young

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Reagan



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Going

Pvt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Gowing.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Going

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospitle.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young,

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

Copyist.

(846)

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Young.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17

---

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Gowing

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Going

Cav, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Gowing

Ens., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd Jan. 1. 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

+Gallagher. William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582574 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2487 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2695 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2762 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Sollohur

Pt. { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 3 1776 & June 1, 17 7 6.

Commencement of pay Dec 10, 17 7 6.

Time of service 5 mo 21 days

Pay per month 6/ 2 dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week £ d

Whole pay £ 11 14 6

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(545h) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Gotaglier

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

(648)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Fullerton

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent June 23 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Gaither

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 / /

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(345) Copyist.

599

Golden. Julius

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Entitled |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | / | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt

Golloher, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Golagher, William

601

# Holman. William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35823133 | 26 | |
| 2 | 57196 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5237 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5279 | 29 | |
| 5 | 18659 | 30 | |
| 6 | 23311 | 31 | |
| 7 | 18747 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8820 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm + Goodman

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Solman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens,*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Feby 24, 1777.

Months 9

Days 6

Dollars 61 30/90

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545i) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Goodman

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |

Wm Goatman

Pvt.

Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Asst.

| 9 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778,

Roll dated Culpeper 12th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Adams

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Stilman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Storrs

(5451) Copyist.

Pvt. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Pitman

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78,

Roll dated

1st Feby, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desd 19th Feby.

J. Pollard

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Folman

Pvt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 416 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Acc.d 17 Feb. 1778

Clark



Copyright.

602

# Golson. William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

Goode, Archibald 603

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Omit obe |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va.

604

Gordon. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Entered |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1710 Va.

Goree. Peter 605

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Returned | 28 Wounded |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt.

606

Gorman, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gawman, John

607

# Gough. Samuel.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Courtesy |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt.

608

Gowen. Sherod.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Enrld | Enrld

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | J | 27 | E |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1710 Va.

609

Gowng, James

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Going, James

610

Grady, Edmond.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

See also 6 Va Regt.

6 Va

Grady. James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grigali | Grigali

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Service | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt.

612

Grady, Jonathan

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Grady | Grady

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1710 Va

613

# Graham, Joseph.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enrld. | Enrld

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 1 5 7 4 7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 6 3 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 9 1 8 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 9 9 5 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6 0 7 2 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6 1 6 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6 2 4 3 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6 3 1 3 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5 6 7 3 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 26, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In general Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Rinehart

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 3. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 26, 17

Time in the service 4 Mo 5 Days

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Whole pay £ 10 - 8 - 4

Time of subsistence 1 weeks, 6 days.

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 0 - 18 - 6.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545h) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

Pvt, Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asp Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Joseph Graham

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Graham

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 26, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tribal

(548) *Copyist.*

Joseph Graham

Pvt ——, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



Copyrt.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Grahams

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

N. Pinkard

(648) *Copyist.*

Jas Graham

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× Jos + Graysham

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept ×, 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× Name cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

614

Graham. William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt.
as William Grimes.

Grant. David

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | References | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1st 10 Va.

616

Grant. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1710 Va.

617

# Gray, Francis

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581515 | 26 | 3582503 |
| 2 | 9563 | 27 | 3534 |
| 3 | 9589 | 28 | 0592 |
| 4 | 9622 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9653 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9688 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9721 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9755 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9789 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9826 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9803 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9902 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9940 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9984 | 39 | |
| 15 | 20031 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0075 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0121 | 42 | |
| 18 | 0165 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0210 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0252 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0290 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0354 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0402 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0431 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0465 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also 1

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Gray

Pvt | Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 31, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 8, 17 76.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Phila

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

for { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £1 4 s. 6 d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 7th 8 day of Dec 1776 & was omitted in last Pay roll.

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frances Gray

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Philadelphia

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 1776-1778. | Va.

Francis Gray

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent in Philadelphia

Ragan



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

for ..., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Philadelphia

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Frances Gray

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philadilphia

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Francis Gray

for ..., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Clerk.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Gray

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs'

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 177 .

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence .... weeks .... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Payson

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Pvt. James Gray

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the Hospital

Regan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 1776-1778. | Va.

Francis Gray

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Frances Gray

Lt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hospital

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regt. commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hospital

Rogan

(543) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Francis Gray

Pvt, Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated March 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

Ragan

(343) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Francis Gray

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lt Haskell

Regan

(643) Copyist.

| 9 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Francis Gray

Pvt. X { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Went X for Sword~~ X Enfield

X Soon Back

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

| G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Francis Gray

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jno. Green



Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

James Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted

Ro Jan

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

Francis Gray

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Francis Gray

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Sick Quarters

Ragan

(543)

Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Gray

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 9th Inst.

(545) Copyist.

618

Gray, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 2 2 5 3 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2 5 9 8 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Gray

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Credit May 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

John Finn

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31 1776 June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 27, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos 3 days

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week £ s d

Whole pay £ 10 5 0

Whole subsistence

Remarks Recd May 1 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h)

Copyist.

619

+Gray Sabrit

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582372 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3707 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3753 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3962 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4000 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4037 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4074 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4111 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4149 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4187 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4225 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4272 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4311 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4344 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4382 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War.**

for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Gray

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 6, 76 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 16, 1776.

Time of service 3 months 23 days

Time of subsistence 7 weeks

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 Dolls

Whole pay £9

Whole subsistence £0-5-10

Casualties Deserted

Remarks

(545h) Captain.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Robert Gilly

Co. [ ], { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 16, 17 76

Term of enlistment Cont. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Fowler

(548.) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sabrit Lisp

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17--

Roll dated Oct 1, 17--

Appointed ....., 17--

Commissioned ....., 17--

Enlisted ....., 17--

Term of enlistment C. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sabret Gray

Sgt. { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Va. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va. |

Sabrat Gray

Co. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7,

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Cont

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Gray

....., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) J. E. Douglass Asstt.

L | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sabret Grey

Co. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment C War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Fiester

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sabrit Gray

Sprt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Vost

(515) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |

[illegible]

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 ,

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Fight

E D Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Grey

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

(545) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 .

Roll dated Feb 1 c, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Cont

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Kept

(613) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778) Va.

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; Dead Nov. 24

H. D. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Gray

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 75 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

E Douglas

(5486) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Colonel Grey

Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... ; 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead



Copyist.

Gray. 6 2nd Samuel.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enrolle | Enrolle

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va. Regt.

Gray. William 62

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Defence | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1710 Va.

622

Grayham, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Graham, Joseph

5222

Green, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:*

See also 6 Va

623

Green. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Affirmed | 28 | Continental |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt.

624

Green. Moses.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Pension | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | Certificate |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

625

Green, Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enrolle

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581012 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0158 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0216 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0272 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0317 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0373 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0419 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0475 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0519 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0573 | 35 | 1 |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

**See, also**

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Green

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed Sept. 10th

Wood

(643) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thos Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks Killed Sept 11th

Wood

Capt.

(5454)

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission June 27, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 6 weeks, 6 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay £ 10-6½ 8d.

Whole subsistence 3-8-6

Casualties

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thos Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Pvt.



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Green

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho's Green

Pvt, | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

Gr | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Geo. Green

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 177 7,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Time to serve to Jan , 178 0.

Remarks:

Ward

(643) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

626

Gregory. George.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 1 1 1 2 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1 1 7 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1 2 1 6 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1 2 8 8 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1 2 6 8 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1 3 3 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1 3 7 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Gregory

Pvt., Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Camp. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Mar. 12"

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Gregory

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 38/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 12th Mar.

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Ward

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Gregory

Asst., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Quitted Corne mar this pay m the last

Ward

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Geo. Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(346) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company, of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased 16th May

Ward

(648) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Gregory

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased 16th May

(515) Orderly.

627

Gregory, Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Reference | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1st 10 Va.

628

Gregsby, James

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Grigsby, James

629

Grey, Sabrit

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gray, Sabrit

6,30

Gillum, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

631

Grigg, Meathew

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Pension | 27 | Certificate |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt.

632

Gregory, James.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Grindi | Grindi

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35-82 0808 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0876 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0960 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1022 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1084 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1145 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1204 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1264 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1317 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1377 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1438 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1495 | 37 | |
| 13 | 15-45 | 38 | |
| 14 | 15-95 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1643 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1691 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1737 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1784 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 03.

*Book Mark:*

See also

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 23 Cont.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Graves

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7

Roll dated Dec 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Dampier
Copyist

(543)

10 | Va.
1776-1778.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17...

Commencement of time ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

To what time paid ..., 17...

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Grigsby

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Grigsby

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(5438) Copyist

Edmund Griggs

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 8.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Paulin



Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(515) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 7 D. Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grigsby

Sgt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 7

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Virginia Jack

(543) J. C. Longfellow Copyist

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grigsby

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Hospt

Samuel

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

(6418)

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Fluvanna County

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Wm. Griffin

Pvt.,

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grigsby

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Virginia

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Isaac Frazier

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 177 .

Roll dated Oct 2, 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) A. E. Douglas Copyist.

James Wright Lt.

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Paulus

James Geraghty

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Winchester May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan ....., 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Rankin

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grigsby

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceast

(643) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

633

# Grimes, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Regiment | 28 | Inmate |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

637

# Grimsley, James.

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Service |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

635

Grisham. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Defiance | 29 | Envelope |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | 1 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also 10th Va.

636

Griskill, Florence

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dreskile, Florence

637

Griskill, Florence

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dreskile, Florence

638

Grubbs, Hensley

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Grubbs | Grubbs

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Affidavit | 28 | Enlistment |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1710 Va.

639

Gue. John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Returned | 28 | Enveloped |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt.

640

Guffy. John. Junr.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Envelope | Envelope

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 Reference | 29 Envelope |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1776 Va.

Gully. John. Sen.T. 671

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 Reference | 29 Envelope |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

See also 1710 Va.

642

Guttry, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581721 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1800 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1888 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1932 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2017 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2073 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2127 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2180 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2249 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2288 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2341 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2392 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2441 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2495 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2549 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2603 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2635 | 42 | |
| 18 | 2705 | 43 | |
| 19 | 2772 | 44 | |
| 20 | 2797 | 45 | |
| 21 | 2857 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ **See also**

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Cav, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Amherst.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Guthry

Pvt. { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service 2 months 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 3 08 — 0 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated not dated, 17

---

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 20s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick Virg.a

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Guthry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

---

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virg.a.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guthry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 73 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

9 | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Guthry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virg.a Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright.

G | 10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6 9/3, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va

John Guitry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Guttry

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

# John Guthry

Pvt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Guttry.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Guthry

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

9 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Guttry.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gulley

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Guttry.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guthry

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Copyan



Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Guthry.

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd Feby 13.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Guthry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Feb 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545i) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gentry

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 2/6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Died Feb 13, 1778.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(345) Copyist.

643

Gunn, John.

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

# Rocket, Thomas

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 3 8 7 8 5 6 3 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 7 6 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 8 4 3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 9 2 8 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6 0 6 3 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6 0 8 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6 1 5 3 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6 2 2 9 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6 3 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Hacket

Pv. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rifle Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548). Copyist.

Thomas Hackel

Pvt. , { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

H. **10** (1776–1778.) **Va.**

Thomas Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hacket

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 7, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Thos Hacket

Cpl , { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3 1776 to June 1 , 1777 .

Date of commission or enlistment Apl 7, 17 .

Time in the service 1 Mo. 24 Days

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Whole pay £4 10

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hoard

(545*h*) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hacket

Pvt. | Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apl 7, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp Mendon

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Sinclair

(548) Copyist.

Thos Hackett

Pvt — { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 5th

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hacket

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trimbull

(548) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(646)

# Hackley, John 6145

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference number | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

646

# Hackney Samuel

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

647

# Hackney, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Russell | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*book Mark* _____

**See also** 1 and 10 Va Regt

648

# Haddox, John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Pension | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

6219

# Hadrick, John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581724 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1808 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Hadrick.

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 21 May.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyright

H | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Hadrick

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service March 24 to

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 . 0s. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties rcvtd 2 / May

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

J. Regan

(545) Copyist.

650

Hadricks, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hadrick, John

× 631

# Halfpenny, John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35852473 | 26 | 3581136 |
| 2 | 2643 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2554 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2655 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2727 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2794 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2817 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2920 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2981 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3039 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3096 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3150 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3207 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3260 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3312 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3364 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3417 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3471 | 43 | |
| 19 | 3532 | 44 | |
| 20 | 16436 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7083 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7170 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7267 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7358 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7446 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Drum', { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31 1776-6 June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 10, 1776

Time of service 5 mo. 21 days

Pay per month 7⅓ dolls

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8 d

Whole pay £ 1 5 - 13 - 6

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(545h) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pvt. 2 Reg't | Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 1 1.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed Dec 10, 17 76

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks, R.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

| 76 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Kaufman

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to the Ranks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pt. } Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

VC | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hall Jr

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

H. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pt. | Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 71.

Roll dated Jany 6, 17

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted Dec 18, 17 76

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Scout

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hughey

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Kaufman

H, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

26 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpiny

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 2d, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Surgeon's .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

O'Gara



Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 d. Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hatfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 1/.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 1/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: hospital

as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm



Copyist.

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

Next muster roll [illegible] 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Ball Penn

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan't, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 78

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Turbail

Copyist.

(543)

John Halfpenny

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenney

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hathenny

Pvt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(5456) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpeny

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trimble

(548) Copyist.

John Halfpenny

Pt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Halfpenny

Pvt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tinkard

(648) Copyist.

John Huffhenny

Pvt. { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazlett

(545) Copyist.

652

Halpeney, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Halfpenny, John

653

# Halt, Thomas

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Captain, Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Holt, Thomas

627

# Hamilton. James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va Regt

652

# Hammontree, John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35824733 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4757 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5807 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4846 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4883 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4920 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4926 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4984 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5013 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5053 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5083 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5113 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5146 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5185 | 39 | |
| 15 | 5230 | 40 | |
| 16 | 5271 | 41 | |
| 17 | 5638 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5730 | 43 | |
| 19 | 5792 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8803 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8887 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

John Hammerton

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Roll dated

June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

| 16 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Hannontree

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from Enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 30, 17

Time of subsistence 13 Mo 1 Day

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay 12 l 13 s 4

Whole subsistence 6 l 11 s 5

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodron's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

(545i)

Copyist.

16 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Hammonton

Pvt. { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded sick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Boone



Copyist.

Jno Hamontree

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Adams



Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt. Woodson's Co.

, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

John Adamantes

Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2 13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

In Hamm[illegible]

, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible]

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. F. Torrey



Copyright

Pvt. Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hornbuckle

Pvt. | Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. C. Morris



Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hammonstree

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

John Hammerstar

, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis



Copyist.

16 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt. | Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Poore

(545) Copyist.

N | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Hammonds

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Powell

(548)

Copyright.

16 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hammontree

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis



Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hammontree

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Sorrow



Copyist.

10 | Va.
(17.6-1778.)

Jn.° Hammontree

Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

| No. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Hammontree

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778,

Roll dated February 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Hammontree

Pvt, Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778,

Roll dated March 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospl



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hammontree

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mark

(515) Copyist.

16 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hammonds

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3d, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Deserd Feb 24th

J. K. Storrs

(1543) Clerk.

A | | Va.

John Hammontree
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Jos Carrington

Day when Apl 14, 1785.

Sum £16-18-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 349

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

| N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Jno Hammentree

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. C. Harris

(545i) Copyist.

656

Hamontree, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hammontree, John

# Hampton, George

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 0787 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0854 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0953 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1013 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1077 | 30 | |
| 6 | 138 | 31 | |
| 7 | 197 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1257 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1299 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1376 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1437 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1494 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1544 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1594 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1642 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1690 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1736 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1783 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*book Mark:*

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

George Lampton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of May, 177 7.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 177 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia .....

(548, J. E. Douglas Copyist.

10 | 1776-1778. | Va.

Private

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Month. 3 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1/113 £3 S.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Asst.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Edward Stevens

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Kampton

Sergt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hanton

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Virginia

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

Y 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Hampton

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5431) J E Dangerfield Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778)

George Hampton

Pvt. — Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Oct, 17 7

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5148) Copyist.

George Hamilton

, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. P. Austin



Copyist.

4 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hamilton

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

G. Hamilton

(546) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hampton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Hosp't .....

*So on roll

J E Donaghe

(543) Copyist.

9 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

George Hamilton.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. P. Austin

Captain.

(515)

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Kampton

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Douglas Appt.

4 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Hampton

No. 1; { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pleasants

(515) Copyist.

H 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Hampton

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Virginia Line

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778)

Geo. Hampton

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceast

(543) Jas Douglas Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Geo. Hamilton

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £4 3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Parkin

(545) Copyist.

658.

# Hamrick. Price

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference cards | 28 | date |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt - as Hambrick

652

Hamton George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hampton George

660

# Hancock, Thomas

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582 4736 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4773 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4810 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4848 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4885 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4922 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4958 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4991 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5025 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5055 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5084 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5114 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5147 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5186 | 39 | |
| 15 | 5231 | 40 | |
| 16 | 5272 | 41 | |
| 17 | 18670 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8724 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8797 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8872 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

| N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thos. Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Thos Hancock

Pvt., { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Thomas



Copyright.

Thomas Hancock.

, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Peters



Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hancock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from Enlistment to

January 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Mar 4, 17

Time of subsistence 9 Weeks 2 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay 7 l. 6 s. 8

Whole subsistence 2 l. 0 s. 0

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Turleton Woodson.

(5451) Copyist.

Thomas Hazelrick

Pvt, Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. C. Storrs

(643) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Hancock

, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis

Copyist.

(548)

Thos Hancock

, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Rowe



Copyist.

Private Woodson

Pt. Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

Thomas Hancock

Pvt. { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Hospl sick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. K. Thomas



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Hancock

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Bancroft

Pvt., Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

No. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Thos Hancock

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris



Copyist.

Thos Hancock

Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodson

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. Ruthven



Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Hancock

Pvt, { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Norris



Copyrid

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Hancock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Nonis



Copyist.

| H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thomas Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospl

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hardeck

PVT | Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 75,

Roll dated July 10th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

J. R. Poore

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Hancock

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 8th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Thos Carrell

J. K. Towns

(543) Copyist.

JC | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hardcock

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

661

# Haines. Richard

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** 1 and 10 Va Regt as Haines

662

# Hankins, Joseph

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference error | 28 | he |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** I am 10 Va Regt

663

# Hanslow, Laurance

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference Card | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark* _____

**See also** 1 and 10 Va Regt

664

Harlan, Joel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harlow, Joel

665

Harlon, Joel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harlow, Joel

666

Harlow, Joel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harlow, Joel

667

Harlough, Joel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harlow, Joel

668

# Harlow, Joel

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35873070 | 26 | 358273905 |
| 2 | 3135 | 27 | 7447 |
| 3 | 3191 | 28 | 7497 |
| 4 | 3310 | 29 | 7549 |
| 5 | 3357 | 30 | 7596 |
| 6 | 3368 | 31 | 7643 |
| 7 | 3421 | 32 | 7690 |
| 8 | 3476 | 33 | 7737 |
| 9 | 3527 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3578 | 35 | 74232796 |
| 11 | 3624 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3680 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3735 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3780 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3830 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3879 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3935 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3986 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4033 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4110 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4280 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4335 | 47 | |
| 23 | 4404 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6220 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6271 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

Book Mark:

See also

No. 14 Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Jan: 21, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £6-10s-8d Va. Curr.

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545e)

76 | 14 | Va.

Fort Harlow

Ft. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left sick in Phila.

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

Joe Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

N.C. | 14 | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 10 4/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 4-4-7

Amount of pay and subsistence £6-7-3

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm D

(545e) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jos. Harlow

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5465) *Copyist.*

H | 14 Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept', 17 77

Roll dated Oct 7, 17

---

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs'

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at hospt. sick.

(543) Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

14 Va.

H
Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 21, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Phila.

(643) Copyist

14 Va.

Joel Harlan

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Phila.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jol Harlow

Pvt. Co. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17

---

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hosp't.

Ward

14 Va.

Fort Harlow

Pt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Fort Harlow

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 20, 17 77.

---

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hospt.

Ward

(843) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ....., 17

Pay per month £6/3/4 dollars

Amount of pay £2 —

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 —

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Phila.

Ward

(643) Copyist.

N | 14 Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ..... ,17

Commissioned ..... ,17

Enlisted ..... ,17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Roll

(543) Copyist.

N.C. | 14 | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(113) Copyist.

14 Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospt.

Vous

(543) Copyist.

N. | 14 | Va.

Jos. Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778-1779)

Joel Parker
Pvt.

( Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid Corps Phila.

* Original designation.

C. F. Taylor
Copyist.

(543)

1t | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: /

*Original designation.

W. J. Davies

(545) Copyist.

M | 14 | Va.

Joel Harlow.

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Corps Invalids Phila.

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on 1

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Corps Invalid, Phila.

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

See Hartwell

H | 14 | Va.

Joel Starton +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$, 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$
Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept. 8$^{th}$, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 21$^{st}$ Janry, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks: ~~Sick~~ At redding this 18 months.

+ This words cancelled on roll.

L. Morrison



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 78

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 24, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W Phila. on duty.

(548)

Copyist.

14 Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb', 17 78

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 78

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Ward

(543) Copyright.

14 Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

Joel Harlough

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Shippens Town Hospt

Ward

(548) Copyist.

M | 14 | Va

Joel Harlow

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen' Hospital at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^a &c.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated Feb. 23, 1778.

Name, Joel Harlow

Brigade, Gen'l Woodford

Regiment, 14th Virginia

Company, Capt Clarke

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(1445m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Ebl Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Imprisoned Philadelphia.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jack Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Absent.

Remarks : .....

(545) D. G. Adams Capt.

4 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll,**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Invalid Corps.

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

* Original designation.

C. F. Pierce

(548)

Copyright.

10 (1778–1779) Va.

Gen. Woodford's

Gen., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid Corps. Phila

Q. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joel Harlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robt Harrison

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid Gard. Fitld.

* Original designation.

C. T. Snyder

(648) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Joel Harlow
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Hawkins

Day when Sept 6, 1783.

Sum £56 - 6 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste*, J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 166

R. Ruffner

(547) Copyist.

668-a

Harmons Joseph

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hermons Joseph

660-b

Hammontree, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Hammontree, John

669

# Harper. Henry

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference essential | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

670.

# Harris James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Referred to Roll | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also:** 1st and 10 Va Regt

67.1

# Harris, John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35880140 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0214 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0276 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0353 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0446 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0514 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0585 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0657 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0716 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0787 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0857 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0927 | 37 | |
| 13 | 067 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0997 | 39 | |
| 15 | 28732 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8800 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8868 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7423490 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 17 Feby 1778

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Sr., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6-814-D8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17, 1778

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 1

Remarks:

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt. { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhlenberg



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhlenman



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pa, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Tunbaal.

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies,

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullenax

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6⅔ Dall

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 V. 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jn. Trabue



Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of Men in Cap$^{t}$ John Winston's Company of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Commaned by Col$^{o}$ Davies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby. 17th, 1778.

Y$^{rs}$, 1

Remarks: _____

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Hubleman

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Finkel



Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith Capt

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

John Harris

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(843) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Harris

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec, 17 78,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 0 2 3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Sergt. 2 £ Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.



Copyist.

John Ranie

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

672

# Harris. Robert

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35824714 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4777 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4793 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4832 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4869 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4906 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4943 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4975 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5039 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

Robert Harris

The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr. Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Sentember 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment May 22, 17

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay 16 13. 0.

Whole subsistence 0 0 0

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

(5456) Copyist.

Colonel Stevens

Pvt. {Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 .

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(543) Copyist.

Robt Harriss

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Harris

....., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

July 6th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

C. Lefferts

(548) Copyist.

N | 10 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

Robt Harris

Pvt, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Harrison

, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Storrs

(643)

Copyist.

H. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Howker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Loomis



Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

* Robt Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Harris

673

# Harris Robert

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Number | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*book Mark*

**See also:** I am 10 Va Regt

674

# Harris, Thomas

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference card | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark.* _____

**See also** 1 Am 10 Va Regt

673

# Harris William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35813497 | 29 | |
| 2 | 3567 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ *Book Mark*

✓ **See also**

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Harris

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March 28th June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhleman

(546) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Harris

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

676

# Harrison John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 27 | |
| 2 | | 28 | |
| 3 | Furnished | 29 | |
| 4 | | 30 | |
| 5 | | 31 | |
| 6 | | 32 | |
| 7 | | 33 | |
| 8 | | 34 | |
| 9 | | 35 | |
| 10 | | 36 | |
| 11 | | 37 | |
| 12 | | 38 | |
| 13 | | 39 | |
| 14 | | 40 | |
| 15 | | 41 | |
| 16 | | 42 | |
| 17 | | 43 | |
| 18 | | 44 | |
| 19 | | 45 | |
| 20 | | 46 | |
| 21 | | 47 | |
| 22 | | 48 | |
| 23 | | 49 | |
| 24 | | 50 | |
| 25 | | | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

Jacob Muth

**See also** 6 Va Regt

6.77

# Harrison, Richard

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark.*_____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

x 678

# Hart : Joseph

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35822496 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2588 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2650 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2732 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2784 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2852 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2910 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2976 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3062 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3173 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ *Book Mark.*

√ **See also**

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Hart

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 3, 1776 June, 1777

Commencement of pay Dec 20, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo 11 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of subsistence 6 weeks 1 day

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dollars

Whole pay £ 13-8-8

Whole subsistence £ 3-6-8

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Chas E

(545h)

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Hart

Pt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas East

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 71.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

| 7th | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Hart

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jr. Heart

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

A Clark

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | V

H°. Hart

Pv., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10
Virginia Reg't, commanded b
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £13 0 0 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hi Hart

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177 7.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hart

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

H. Hart

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 /

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Hart

Pvt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

678-a

Harlon, Joel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harlow, Joel

679

Hasley, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hazeley, George

680

Hawkens, Reuben

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Ensign | Ensign |

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hawkins, Reuben

681

Hawkins, R.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign, Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hawkins, Reuben

# Hawkins. Reuben

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35819494 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9572 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9640 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9708 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9775 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9851 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9928 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9019 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Loose Muster

√See also

H | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Reuben Hawtins

Ens 11 | Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated Middle Brooke May 31, 17 77.

Appointed in March, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Augan

(543) Copyist.

H. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reuben Hawkins

Ensn, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia Recruiting Service

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

R^t Hawkins

Ensn | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sp. Virginia Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

R. Hawkins

Ens'n

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virginia Recruiting

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reuben Hawkins

Ensn, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reuben Hawkins

Pvt. | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated

Nov 1, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Reuben Hawkins

Enan, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Virginia a Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benton Hawkins

Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sm. Org Recruiting

Benton

(643) Copyist.

H | | Va.

Reuben Hawkins
Lewis

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Jno Lehew

Day when 20 Apl, 1785.

Sum £21-14-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 43

RW Pearson

-683-

# Haus. Samuel

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | [illegible] |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

684

Hay, Ambros

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hayse, Ambros

685

Hayes, Ambros

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hayse, Ambros

686

Haynes, Jesse

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hines, Jesse

689

# Hays, Ambros

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hayse, Ambros

688

# Hayse, Ambros

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7586754 | 26 | 6742399 |
| 2 | 6311 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6257 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6414 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6473 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6501 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6553 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6608 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6671 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6730 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6796 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6860 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6977 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7246 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7339 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7472 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7567 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7676 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7768 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7812 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7976 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7148 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7202 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8211 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ *book Mark*

√ **See also**

| A. | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Ambroz Hays

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fishkill.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Ambros Hayse

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambros Hays.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fishkill.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambros Hayse

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: sick absent

Metcalf
Captain.

(515)

H 1 **10** **Va.**
(1778—1779.)

Ambos Hayse

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Did 10th Dec. 78

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ambos Hyse

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dum 10 Dec 78

P Lucas



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Kayer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Joined Service Mustered

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Haukin



Copyright

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. J. Roll Dec. 78.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Harp

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Bute Clarke Co. July 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Brown

(5434) Copyist.

26 | 14 | Va.

Caldwell Hays

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Cowan



Copyist.

96 | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Hayes

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Horsom

(5438) Captain.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Hayes

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Emerson

(545i) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Hays

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of May, 17 78

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd Tuck

Rec'd



Copyrt.

H 14 Va.

Ambras Hay

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 177[illegible].

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time paid up to 1 Apl. ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrus Hay.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va,

Ambrus Hay

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrus Hay

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrus Hay.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time paid up to ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Ambros Hays

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Comd.

Next muster Roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Ambras Hay

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug. 11, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf



Copyist.

Ambrose Hay.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the mouth

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

14 Aug., 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 11. s. 2. d. 8.

Casualties never was drawn for before.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) (Copyist)

N | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Hay

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Hay

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Hay

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(546) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Ambrous Hay

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abrahan Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge

A/l 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Ambrose Hayes

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Commanded by Colo. William Davies—

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

689

# Haywood, Francis

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588 2307 | 26 | |
| 2 | W 2609 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2664 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2736 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2803 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2866 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2929 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2990 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3050 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3107 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3161 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3217 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3270 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3322 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3374 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3427 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3483 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3536 | 43 | |
| 19 | 16939 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7086 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7183 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7280 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Hayward

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of All 3 1776 & June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Jan 13, 17 77.

Time of service 4 mo 18 days

Pay per month £3 dolls

Time of subsistence 8 weeks

Subsistence per week 1/3 dolls

Whole pay £ 11 10

Whole subsistence £ 4

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Howard

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ln Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

Francis Howard

Pvt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

C. Wall



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Howard

Pvt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fr. Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

VA. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wilson

(545) Copyrd.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Hayward

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

E Cline

(548) *Copyist.*

NC | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hayward

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

T Cyrus



Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fra' Haywood

Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pa's Howard

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fra^s Hayward

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

1 Year



Copyist.

Francis Hayward

Pvt. { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

H. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Howard

Pt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present Duty

Muster Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

(548) Copyist.

26 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ens. Jas. Hayward

11 | Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

Francis Hayward

Pvt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Francis Haywood

Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 10, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospl

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Duncan Hayward

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on 1st Aug, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wine

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Haywood

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548)

Copyist.

Francis Heywood

Pvt., Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazel

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Franc Haywood

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+ Francis Heywood

Pvt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

+ Entry Cancelled .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karst

(5455) Copyist.

690

Hayword, Francis

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Haywood, Francis

# Hazeley, George

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35811747 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1825 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1871 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1935 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2000 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2056 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2112 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2165 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2219 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2274 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2326 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2378 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2428 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2482 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2536 | 40 | |
| 16 | 2590 | 41 | |
| 17 | 2644 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1869 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:*

See also

H | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

George Hazeley

Asst., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

---

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 2, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hazeley

Pvt. Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 2 mos + 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13⅓ 20s. 6s. 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Hazeley.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hazeley

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

George Hazeley.

Cav, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hazeley

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 lbs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Hazeley

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

George Hazeley

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pugaa

(345) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

George Hasley.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Forte

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Lazeley

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 2 0 s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Hazeley

Cav, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Organist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hazley

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

George Hazley

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

K | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hazley

Pvt. Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

George Hazley

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Hazley

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

George Hazley.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dec'd Jany 1 78.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

---

Metcalf



Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Stazley

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu' Col' Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

To whom deliverd George Stazley

Company, Franklin

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, ; Stockings, /

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(b46i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

692

Hazelrig, Richard

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazlerig, Richard.

693

# Hazlerig. Richard

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582387 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3722 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3759 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3789 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3873 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3942 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Sergt Dawkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of May, 17 — .

Roll dated

June 3, 17 — .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

E
Pvt
Capt
Va

, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77,

Roll dated Aug e, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

2
Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Fleming

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Foster



Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Richard Hazlerig

Capt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 26 to June 1, 177[illegible].

Commencement of pay Jan 9, 1777.

Time of service 4 months 21 days

Time of subsistence 4 months 21 days

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 2 - 3 - 4

Whole subsistence £ 2 - 2

Casualties

Remarks

(545h) [signature] Comptroller.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Edward Virginia

E—, { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Roll dated

..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fisher



Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Richard Rogerson

Pvt. Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Asst. Adjt. Gen.

694

Hazley, George

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazeley, George

695

Heart, James

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Joseph

646

Heart, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hart, Joseph

# Hefferlin, John

697

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Note |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also 6 Va Regt

698

# Henderson Sampson

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference see | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | he |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

# Henderson William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3582369C | 26 | |
| 2 | 3730 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3767 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3797 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3816 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3846 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3876 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3906 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3951 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3991 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4028 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4065 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4102 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4140 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4178 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4216 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4263 | 42 | |
| 18 | 4289 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4336 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4363 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4401 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4440 | 47 | |
| 23 | 4471 | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

✓ *Book Mark.*

✓ See also

William Henderson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War.**

for the month of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated June 3, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Phila

Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pa. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

William Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Nov 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 2, 1776.

Time of service 3 months 29 days

Time of subsistence 12 weeks *

Pay per month *

Subsistence per week *

Whole pay *

Whole subsistence £6-6-0

Casualties

Remarks

* Roll torn

E Douglas

Compiler.

(545h)

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Fleming

, { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17--

Roll dated [illegible], 17--

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 2, 17--

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Feltster

(548) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Henderson

1st, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |

Wm. Henderson

Co. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Tasker

(543) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| If | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

William Henderson

, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Pay per day 1 8d

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(545h)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Roop

Foster

(543) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Henderson

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per day 1/3 dol

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(645A)

Asst.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Pendleton

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept, 17 77

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 —

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, roll

Muster

(548,

Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Henderson

Pvt. { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17--.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 3 2 0 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Captain

Wm Lewellen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(543) Copyist

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Wm Henderson

, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

J. E. Douglas
Asst.

E | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edward Parrish

E, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec, 17 7 ,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Henderson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177?

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp.

[illegible] Asst.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Henderson

Capt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7,

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draft

Edward Stevens

(512) Copyist.

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Henderson

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month £ 73 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on roll on file Feby. 1778

(515)

Asst.

H | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Perkins

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7 .

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supt

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778) Va.

William Henderson

Capt.

Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7/.

Roll dated Mar t, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

William Henderson

Sgt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



Copyist.

| 10th | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Henderson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(548)

| | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Henderson

Sgt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. D. Douglas

(545)

Copyin

| | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Sheldon Henderson

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 ,

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Discharged at Valley Forge by reason of the loss of his arm by sickness

A E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Henderson

Pvt., Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged the 21 Apl 1778

H. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

# Henderson William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35811725 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1804 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1902 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1906 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Henderson

Pvt. } Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyright.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Henderson

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. 28 to June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mos. 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 3 2 0s. - 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Henderson.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceas'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Henderson

Pvt. | Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Dec'd

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

(545) Copyist.

# Henry, Francis

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Martin | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*book Mark.*

**See also** 1 and 10 Va Regt

# Hensley Lewis

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Pvt in 5th Va Regt | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st Md 10 Va Regt

# Hensley, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35814578 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9544 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9596 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9624 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9660 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9695 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9728 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9762 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9796 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9833 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9870 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9909 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9947 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9991 | 39 | |
| 15 | 10038 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0082 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0127 | 42 | |
| 18 | 0171 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0215 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0249 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0278 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0287 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0365 | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

H. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Hendley

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 13- , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Q. Hospital

Agan

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Kensley

Cpl. | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ray au

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Whitley

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 77

Roll dated

..... 31 ..... 17 77

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y 11 d

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(648) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm. Hendley

R 1 | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rougeux

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Hinsley

Pvt. | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Kenley

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pagen

(543) Copyrid.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

William Hensley

Pvt. Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pvt

(543)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Hanley

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayan

(543) Copyist.

H | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm. Hensley

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

Assist.

(515)

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hensley

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay March 28, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount pay £1 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

Receipt

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Hensley

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Hemsley

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Hensley

Sergt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence .... weeks .... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Wembley

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Hensley

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Asst.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |

William Hensley

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hendley

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 78

Appointed ..... ,17 .

Commissioned ..... ,17 .

Enlisted ..... ,17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... (

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd 4th March

Rayan

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Hensley

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778) Va.

Wm. Wenley

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd.

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

| H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Wm Hensley

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'd 9 Inst.

(545)

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nom Kenaby

Sert., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Kenaley

Jas., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kaufman

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Hensley

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545i) Copyist.

704

Hermantree, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hammontree, John

705

Nermon, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nermons, Joseph

706

# Hermons, Joseph

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35878873 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8916 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4612 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4707 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4801 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4893 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4995 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5018 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8975 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9018 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9061 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9102 | 37 | |
| 13 | 258444 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5886 | 39 | |
| 15 | 59130 | 40 | |
| 16 | 59159 | 41 | |
| 17 | 74232820 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ *book Mark:*

√ See also

H. | 14 | Va.

Joseph Howell

H. | Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated July 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H | 14 | Va.

Joseph Hannah

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775

When enlisted 17

Time of service 4 Months 4 Days

Pay per month £1 12 0

Whole amount of pay £5 -15 -5

Casualties Discharged 15 Feb

1776

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

H | 14 | Va.

Joseph Herron

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Joseph Hornsby

P. 1st. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(646) Copyist.

N.C. | 14 | Va.

Joseph Hammond

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept'r 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draft.

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Joseph Harmon

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Joseph Harmon

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Boltetourt Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draft; Guard.

(518.) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

Joseph Hermon

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 14 | Va.

Joseph Stanmons +

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Thweatt's Comp$^{y}$ Joined to Cap$^{t}$ Marks's 6$^{th}$ July 1778."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, ....., 17 .

Years, 1

Remarks: draft

L. Morrison

(655) Copyist.

| 16 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Hawins

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 75.

Roll dated Muddy Run Oct 24, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Frenchs Creek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

N. | 14 | Va.

Joseph Helms

Pt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

.....

Joseph Reynolds

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 75.

Roll dated Dumfries March 25th, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick from Dumfries

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copied

| 14 | Va. |
|---|---|

Joseph Hermans

Pvt, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't; commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist.

| 10 (1778–1779.) | Va. |
|---|---|

Joseph Glenn

Cpt', { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Windsor

* Original designation.

C. F. Taylor

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Hermons

, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

.....



Copyist.

2C | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Joseph Vernon

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: West Point

*Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

2b | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Herrons

Pvt., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £9. 1s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draft not drawn for in Octr, Novr Decr pay calculated to the 16th Febry then Discharged

* Original designation.

Green
Copyist.

(545)

707

Hermontree, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hanmontree, John

708

Herms, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private. | Private |

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hermons, Joseph

709

Heward, Francis

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Haywood, Francis

709-a

Hews, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hughes, William

710

Heyward, Francis

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Haywood, Francis

111

# Heywood, Francis

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Haywood, Francis

7/2

# Haywood Joseph

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Pioneer enrollment | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt as Haywood

713

# Hickman, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference Card | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

X 714

# Hinds Thomas

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35822640 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6718 | 27 | |
| 3 | 26423 | 28 | |
| 4 | 27061 | 29 | |
| 5 | 28726 | 30 | |
| 6 | 28809 | 31 | |
| 7 | 29150 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark.*

See also

N.C. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Hunt.

Pvt. { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jul 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ln Sept 6

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hall's Hands

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Hinds

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick Missisaw

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of subsistence 5 months

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dolls

Whole pay £ 10 - 8

Whole subsistence £ 2 - 10

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Hynes +

In ___, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.* .

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Invalid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wire

(648) Copyist.

NC | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Hinds

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Truman Hinds

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

712

# Hines, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Virginia Line | 28 | W |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark.* _____

**See also** I am 10 Va Regt

# Hines. Jesse

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35876237 | 26 | 3582833 |
| 2 | 6309 | 27 | 8380 |
| 3 | 6360 | 28 | 8496 |
| 4 | 6412 | 29 | 8497 |
| 5 | 6470 | 30 | 74334 04 |
| 6 | 6502 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6634 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6604 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6672 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6737 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6797 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6861 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6926 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7247 | 39 | |
| 15 | 73340 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7477 | 41 | |
| 17 | 75773 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7636 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7727 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7014 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7078 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7143 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7206 | 48 | |
| 24 | 28708 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8267 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ *Book Mark.*

√See also

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hynes.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug. 11, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Jesse Haynes

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

14 Aug, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 11. s. 2. d. 8.

Casualties never was drawn for before.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

# | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(542) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hynes

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Metcalf Capt.

545i)

A | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hynes.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hynes

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg Apl 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Compiler.

(543)

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Haines.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf Copyist.

(545e)

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545c) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick. July 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on the Oct 17 8

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hynes

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct 78.

N.E. Cash

(5151) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

Jno C. Haines

Appears with the rank of Serv on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Curren

(5434) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Isaac Haynes

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 ℔ 4 ayun 2 ½

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

H Carson

545e)

Copyist.

96 | 14 | Va.

Jesse Haynes

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Copyist.

(5434)

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Haynes

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 13 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Carter

5451) Copyist.

96 | 14 | Va.

Jesse Haines

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Near Town Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Conway



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hayes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Burum

545i) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines.

Pvt, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Windsor .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Windsor.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

McCall

(515) Captain

H | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Absent-

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Lucas

(515) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Jesse Barnes'

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp Near Windsor

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospl New Windsor

*Original designation.

A Lucas

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 30 Jany 79

*Original designation.

P. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Jesse Hines

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died 30 Jany 79

*Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Jesse Haynes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg Reg' Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: On Guard

L. Morrison

(5.15) Copyist.

Hines, John

717

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference cancelled | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va Regt

718

# Hinton, Christopher

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 358698870 | 26 | 37X23165 |
| 2 | 9935 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9979 | 28 | |
| 4 | 70041 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0099 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0157 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0189 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0248 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0306 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0367 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0427 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0503 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0562 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0621 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0680 | 40 | |
| 16 | 27009 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7061 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7114 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7150 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7184 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7217 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7248 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7279 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7311 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7341 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

**See also**

14 Va.

Christopher Hinton

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 20, 17

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Dangler

(543) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Christopher Kinton

Pvt., Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 8.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 7 8.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 13, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Dougherty
Capt. 14th Va.

(543)

K | 14 | Va.

Christopher Hunton

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 8.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

---

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5-8)

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 5 - 2 - 7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 27 Feby 78

(545) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Christopher Hunton

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(845) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Christopher Stanton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap$^{t}$ Peter Jones's Company, 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 9$^{th}$, 1778.

Time enlist$^{d}$ for 1 Years.

Remarks: from Feby. 13$^{th}$ 78.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

14 Va.

Christopher Linton

Pvt. Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 13, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Hinton

Pvt., Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Maddle Brook Jan. 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: New Windsor Sick

Gam



Copyist.

F | 14 | Va.

Christopher Linton

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 81.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick New Windsor

J E Douglas

(5423) Copyist.

Va. | 14 | Va.

Christopher Linton

Pvt., Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Nov. Stanton

J. E. Douglas

(5428) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Christopher Linton

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Christopher Winston

Co. A. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

J. E. Dangla

(545) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Christopher Houston

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 73 Dols 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

(515) Copyist

14 | Va.

Christ Pinto

Jno, } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command

(5437) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Stanton

Pvt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowland

(545)

Copyist.

14 Va.

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Christopher Fenton

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 7 0 0 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Christopher Norton

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Edwards

(546) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Hinton

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Branch

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mrs Windsors

* Original designation.

(6-18)

Copyied.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas^r Horton

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Jan, 177 9.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at New London

* Original designation.

Copyist.

(548)

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Hinton

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at New Windsor

* Original designation.

Gam

(548) Copied.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Hinton

Pvt. } Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dolls. £12

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left out on Octr. Roll Sick, Jany. Feby & Mar pay Rolls.

* Original designation.

Revenlam

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Apl, 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

J. Alexander

(548) Copyist.

N | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Hinton

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rowland

Capt.

(545)

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Sinton

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum



Copyrist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Linton

Pvt, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 Virg$^a$ Cry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Rounbaum

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 | Va.

Christo Hinton
Sol Inf

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Roney

Day when ____, 17

Sum £24-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

719

# Hinton, Howell L

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33827283 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

Howell L. Hinton

_____, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Joined since muster

_____

_____

_____

_____

* Original designation.

_____

(545) Copyist.

# Hix, Edward

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference revolver | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 6 Va Regt

721

Hogans, Isham

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hogins, Isham

722

Hogens, Isham

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hogins, Isham

.723

# Hogans. Isham

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33864558 | 26 | 3582722 27 |
| 2 | 7617 | 27 | 72558 |
| 3 | 7676 | 28 | 7290 |
| 4 | 7730 | 29 | 7321 |
| 5 | 7837 | 30 | 740 7010 |
| 6 | 9847 | 31 | 1 2 3128 |
| 7 | 9946 | 32 | |
| 8 | 10003 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0056 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0113 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0170 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0224 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0288 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0344 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0409 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0470 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0524 | 42 | |
| 18 | 0588 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0647 | 44 | |
| 20 | 26979 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7030 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7081 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7125 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7163 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7215 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

14 Va.

Isham Rogers

Inft. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Alx in Virginia

J E Douglass

(548) Assist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Ephraim Kagan

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment

1st Jan 31, 17 77.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 2, 17 77.

Time of service 4 M. 25 days

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Amount of pay £ 9 - 3 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

(5 (5c) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

Isham Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Alex'a Hosp

J. B. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Isham Hogans

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(945) Copyist.

N. | 14 | Va.

Isham Hogans

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Evan Evans

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 4 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Was left out in the month of March

J C Dangler

(5465) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Isham Logan

Pvt., Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Ethan Logans

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7?

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £1 — 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out on March

(5445) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Thomas Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Prince Town wounded

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

William Rose

Sgt, Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17??

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $8 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $5 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Princeton

Remarks:

J. E. Dinsmore

(515) Asst.

H | 14 | Va.

Isham Logan

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Prince Town wounded

J. Ed Douglas

(543) Copyist.

14 Va.

Ethan Logan

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 6

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dols 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

(515) Captain.

14 | Va.

Isham Keyes

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 6, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5428) Copyist.

5f | 14 | Va.

Ishan Hogans

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... Sept 6, 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Vaughan

(5*8) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Hoan

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3451 Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Isham Hogan

Appears with the rank of Serj.t on a

Roll

of Cap.n Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia Reg.t Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist.d for 3 Years.

Remarks: from Sept.r 6th 77.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Sam Logans

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fish Kill

(542) J. E. Dangler Organist.

H | 14 | Va.

Ethan Hogans

Co. H, Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

Sam Lewis

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Fish Kill

(5423) Copyist.

Ethan Long

Co. {Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dougherty .....



Copyist.

| 10 | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Isham Lovgrove

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fresh Rule

I. Lam

(548) Copyist.

Aft | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isham Rogers

Sergt. { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col: William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick Absent

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

H. | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Isham Hogans

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 6, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Sent Home?

* Original designation.

Gam

(648) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Johann Hogens

Sergt. Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: mustered sick absent for the months of Octr, novr. decr & Janry, but joined since Muster

Rowenhorn

Copyist.

(545)

A. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isham Rogers

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regt, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough Virg.a

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(648)

A' | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isham Hogins

Sergt. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isham Higgins

Sergt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Haddle Brook

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Virginia

* Original designation.

Joan

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ishain Noguis

Sergt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Rosenbaum

(545). Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ishan Hogan

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Feb'y 6, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(548) Copyist.

A' | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isham Nugent

Sergt, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 Virg.a Cy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

A( ) | Va.

Isham Hogans
Sgt. Inf

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 2, 1784.

Sum £89-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Ho | | Va.

Isham Hogins

Sergt

Appears on a

**List**

of the Men composing the Detachment of the 14th & 15th Virginia Regiments under the Command of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist

724

Horns, Jesse

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hines, Jesse

725

# Holdup. Thomas

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Pfc. | 27 | |
| 3 | Pfc. | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 Ann 10 Va Regt

726

Holiday, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Holladay, John

# Holladay. John

727

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36X1453 | 26 | |
| 2 | 4507 | 27 | |
| 3 | 4603 | 28 | |
| 4 | 4631 | 29 | |
| 5 | 4667 | 30 | |
| 6 | 4702 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4730 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4769 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4803 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4839 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4876 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4945 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9953 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9997 | 39 | |
| 15 | 20044 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0088 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0133 | 42 | |
| 18 | 0177 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0221 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0263 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0280 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0360 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Holladay

Pvt., { Capt. John Sportswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | 1 Va.

John Holladay

Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Holladay

Pvt | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left ne Virginia

Payn

(542) Copyist.

K | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Holoday

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

H. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Holladay

Pvt. Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Virginia

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Holiday

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7,

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg a

August

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Hathaway

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Regan



Copyright.

K | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Holaday

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

Roy an

(643) Copyist.

26 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Holladay

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mon. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 5. 2. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Holladay

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(645) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Holladay,

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of enlistment ____, 17__.

Time of subsistence ____ weeks ____ days.

Subsistence per week ____

Whole subsistence ____

Time of service ____

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Holladay

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(516) Captain.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Holladay

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Virginia

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

No. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Holladay

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

Asgent.

(515)

H. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Holladay

Pvt. | Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Regain

(543) Copyist.

2d | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Holladay

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Augusta

(543) Copyist.

26 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Holladay

Pvt. | Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd Deserted 1st Inst.

(543) Copyist.

| 26 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Holladay

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Holladay

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Holladay

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

Agam

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Holladay

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rtd Deserted

Inl. March,

Regain

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Halladay

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg.a

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

# Holland, George

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8106 | 26 | 8046 |
| 2 | 8157 | 27 | 8168 |
| 3 | 8208 | 28 | [illegible] |
| 4 | 8262 | 29 | 8314 |
| 5 | 8313 | 30 | 8372 |
| 6 | 8360 | 31 | 6 6491 |
| 7 | 8407 | 32 | 8 0464 |
| 8 | 8451 | 33 | 8538 |
| 9 | 8495 | 34 | 6 6 4511 |
| 10 | 8534 | 35 | 8 0616 |
| 11 | 8581 | 36 | 8628 |
| 12 | 8622 | 37 | 66486 |
| 13 | 8662 | 38 | 8 0733 |
| 14 | 8703 | 39 | 8 0814 |
| 15 | 8743 | 40 | 6603-3 |
| 16 | 8634 | 41 | 8 0849 44 |
| 17 | 8687 | 42 | 8964 |
| 18 | 8745 | 43 | 66576 |
| 19 | 8800 | 44 | 8 1034 |
| 20 | 8840 | 45 | 28710 |
| 21 | 7985 | 46 | 3671 |
| 22 | 8908 | 47 | 5778 |
| 23 | 8956 | 48 | 8846 |
| 24 | 8 1003 | 49 | [illegible] |
| 25 | 3046 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*book Mark:* ____

**See also** ____

No. | 14 Va.

Jno. Hartland

Pvt. Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 1st, 1777.

Time of service 118 days

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Amount of pay due £3 8 1 & 2/12 Va. Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e)

Copyist.

N.C. | 14 | Va.

George Holland

2nd Lieut. | Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from 1st 2nd Lieut May 31, 1777

Commencement of pay January 1, 17[illegible]

Time of service 5 Months

Pay per month 2nd Lieut

Subsistence 16 weeks

Amount of pay £ 8. 12. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 21. 8. 0

Casualties From the 1st day of January to the 23 April

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

George Holland

2 Lt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

{Appointed , 17 .
{Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

76 | 14 | Va.

Name: George Pollard

Rank: Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

[illegible]

(547) Copyist

Geo. Holland

2 Lt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Philadelphia with the sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.



Copyist.

NC | 14 | Vn.

Virgo Hallin

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from June 30th to Sept. 31, 17 7.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 8 n 2 n 0

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Rowe

(545e) Copyist.

Geo Holland

2 Lt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Hollands

Capt. | Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Lieut. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Harper

(543) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Pt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 " 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Loomis

(547) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

George Holland

224, { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

| 76 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

George Holland

A. A., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8 2 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. Kilcrease

(545) Clerk.

26 | 14 | Va.

George Holland

2 Lt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(548) *Copyist.*

N | 14 | Va.

George Hallmark

2nd Lt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

C. L. Lewis

Colonel

(547)

A | 14 | Va.

George Holland.

1st Lieut. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Lx , { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £8-8.2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W Smith Col.

(545) Copyist.

| A | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

George Holland

1st Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of ye 14th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31st Day of December 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

First Lieutenant George Holland October ye 4th Wants Commission No 6

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1 Lieut. 6 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 . .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(541) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Lx , { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £11 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Pinkard

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

George Holland

1st Lt, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775,

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Chas Cheeseman

(543) Copyist.

N. | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

George Holland

1st Co., 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Holland

Drew | Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount ~~Pay~~ 11 F Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | 14 | Va. |

George Holland

Lt , { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st Lieut., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 8, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mullenax

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1776, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 - 32 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trimble

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st Lt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Mukleman

(548)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Lt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £8 - S. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smibart

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st Lt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Date of Commission 4th October , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mink Clemm

(548) 4 *Copyist.*

H. | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8-8.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Rinehart

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1 Lt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mucklemon

(548) Copyist.

| H | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Holland

Lt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

13 March, 1778.

Lt Holland

28 r 6d

Remarks:

Number of rolls: 7

L. Morrison

(5456) (Copyist.)

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Lt, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36⅔ Dollr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith Lt

(546) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st Lieut. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia recruiting

Mullenon

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 Va.

George Holland

1 Lieut, 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.
3 Co. **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia on command.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1 Lt. { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £11 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st Lt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 4 Oct , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting in Virginia

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st Lieut, 3 Co., } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg.a on the recruiting service.

Ford

(544) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Lt , { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 11 Va Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st Lieut { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 4 Oct, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting in Virginia

(548) Copyist.

H. 14 Va.

George Holland

1 Lieut, 3 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia recruiting

Ford

(544) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1 Lt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £11 v. 6⅔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Winkard

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1 Lieut, Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Mulbarron

(543) . Copyist.

H 14 Va.

George Holland

Lieut. 6 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut.

(544) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Lt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month & subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £11. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1 Lieut, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1st Lieut, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R Cuthbertson

(548) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Pt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8-2 Va Currj

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

1 Lieut, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Markleman

(548) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Holland

Lieut, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

George Holland

1st & 6th Co. { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

K | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Holland

Lieut, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount 11 £ Va Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Wilkerson



Copyist.

H | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

George Holland

1 Lieut. Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

---

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Geo Holland

1 Lt 14 Co | 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

R | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Holland

Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

LT,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 per month 18 Dolls

Amount pay 11 £ Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Rolleson

(545) Accrd.

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

George Holland

Lieut. of Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 5, 17 79.

---

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

K | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Holland

Lieut, { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40

Amount of pay 11 50 Continental

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Abel Kinsolving

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Holland

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 79,

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Georgia

*Original designation.



Copyist.

No. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Pollard

Sergt. Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 D

Amount 2/ pay 11 D in currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

H | 10 | Va.

George Holland

1 Lt, 10 Virg[a] Reg[t]

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1st Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq[r] Brigadier Gen[l].

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Jany 11, 1779.

Date of Commission, Oct 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

J Jacobson

Copyist.

A | C | Va.

George Holland
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Col. Powell

Day when May 8., 1783.

Sum £304-07-3.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 471

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

37 | 10 | Va.

George Hallam

Lieut., Tenth Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 3

Date of Commission, Dec 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

L N. Hammer

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Lieut, 14th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

No. 3. Lieutenant George Holland.

Number of record:

**31**

(546m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

George Stolland

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

List

showing "General Arrangement of 14th V. Regt
Commanded by Colo Chs Lewis"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Non dated, 17 .

Date of Com. Recd, , 17 .

Date of Com. to Issue, 10 March 17 .

Remarks: No 1

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

K | 14 | Va.

George Holland

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 - S. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

545i) Copyist.

729

# Holloway, George

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference cards | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va Regt

730

Holoday, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Holladay, John

x Holt 731 Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35765105 | 26 | 3769126 |
| 2 | 6506 | 27 | 692 |
| 3 | 6207 | 28 | 6[illegible]5 |
| 4 | 632 | 29 | 6246 |
| 5 | 6376 | 30 | [illegible] |
| 6 | 6406 | 31 | 6463 |
| 7 | 6450 | 32 | 6305 |
| 8 | 6494 | 33 | 633 |
| 9 | 6536 | 34 | 646 |
| 10 | 6540 | 35 | 6360 |
| 11 | 6602 | 36 | 7276 |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | 6656 |
| 13 | 6702 | 38 | 72862 |
| 14 | 6754 | 39 | 666 |
| 15 | 6786 | 40 | 7266 |
| 16 | 682 | 41 | 72686 |
| 17 | 6803 | 42 | 266 |
| 18 | 6[illegible]6 | 43 | 566 |
| 19 | 6[illegible] | 44 | [illegible] |
| 20 | 6956 | 45 | [illegible] |
| 21 | 9027 | 46 | [illegible] |
| 22 | 960 | 47 | [illegible] |
| 23 | 9246 | 48 | [illegible] |
| 24 | 9126 | 49 | [illegible] |
| 25 | [illegible] | 50 | [illegible] |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Thomas Cole

1st Lieut., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from 1st

30th May, 31st, 17 .

Commencement of pay 2d, 17 76.

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mo. 12 D.

Subsistence 26-12s-8d

Dollars per week 3 2/3

Amount of subsistence 2 L. 1 S.

Amount of pay and subsistence 8 L. 6 S. 8 D.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645e) Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

1 Lieut. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

No. | 14. | Va.

Thomas Hall

Lieut., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 . 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Stone

(547) Captain

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt.

Lt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at the fort.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

A't, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible]7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 .. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Loomis

(547) Copyist

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

1st Lt., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(643) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Hoof

1st, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company, of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8.2.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Rowe

(545) Colonel.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

1 Lt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

| 16 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thomas Holk

1st Lt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 " 2 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. Stanton

(547) Captain

| 16 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thomas Holt

1st Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

C. K. Peers

Col. Va.

(647)

N | 14 | Va.

Thomas Stolk

1st Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y^e 14th Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31st Day of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

First Lieutenant Thomas Stolk

March 10th Got Commission

No. 2

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Capt. Roth

A. L. ,

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from Appt'd Lieutenant to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. R. Jones

(545e)

Copyist

N | 14 | Va.

Thomas Walt

1st Lieut | Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from April 29 to May 30, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

Time of service ----------

Pay per month ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount of pay ----------

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Casualties Virginia Recruiting.

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. LeFarrio

(545e) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

1st, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Thomas Holt

1777, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed 20 Nov^r 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.



Copyist.

Thomas Holt

1st Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 14 Va.

Roman Catt

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 — 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8.. 2.. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Thorne

545i) Copyist.

16 | 14 Va.

Capt. John Overton's

Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 " 2 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Stevens

(645) Copyist.

Thos Holt

1778, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.



Copyist.

H | 14 Va.

Thomas Holt

Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Company, of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 : 2 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Stone

(545)

Copyist.

| H | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Stolk

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

13 March, 1778.

Lt. Stolk

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(5451) Copyist.

| N | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thos Holt

1781, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keifer

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Private, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 " 2 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Stonnell



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thos. Holt

1st ..... { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

Thos Holt

Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 .. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Mason Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

Thos. Hoff

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. D. Somers

(548) Copyist.

Enl'd York

Enlisted } Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Rowe

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

1 Lieut, 3 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(541) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt.

Kirk, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26/3 dollars - with 10 additional

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Norris

Copyist.

(645)

No. | 14 | Va.

Thos Holt

Pvt. Co. F, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 10, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

1 Lieut 3 Co. 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

16 | 14 Va.

Thos Holt

Lieut., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

Thos Holt

1st Lieut, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned March 10, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

A 14 Va.

Thomas Holt

1 Lieut, 3 Co. 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(541) Copyist.

First Roll

Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month No 23 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 15 .....

Amount £ 11 2 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storrs



Copyist.

| A | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thos. Holt*

Appears with the rank of Lieut., on a

**Roll**

of the Men in Cap$^{t}$ Overton's Comp$^{y}$* of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm$^{t}$, , 17 .

Years,

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Roll as signature only.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

H | 10 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt Lieut 10 Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Rank Roll**

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the Virginia Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Thomas Holt 8 Capt Lieut

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(1655)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt. Lunt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyright

H. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt. St; 1 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(541)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Thos Hart

Capt. Lt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

1 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 m month 10

Amount 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Geo Lewis

(515) Copyist.

H. 14 Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt St, Co } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(541) Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1st | 14 | Va. |

Thomas Hart

Capt. H., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Captain.

(515)

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt Lieut | Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart



Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Tolbert

Capt Lt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jany 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

(548)

H | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Thos. Holt

Capt. 14th Va. Reg't

14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544) *Copyist.*

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt. 9th Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

14th, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* As on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt Lt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

(648).

N. **10** **Va.**
(1778-1779)

Thomas Holt

Capt. 1st Co. 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1774.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 5, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 0, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt Lt Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 10 .....

Amount £ 11 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 | Va.

Thos Holt

Capt Lt, 10 Virg[a] Reg[t]

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1[st] Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq[r] Brigadier Gen[l].

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Jany 1[st], 1779.

Date of Commission, Feb[y] 10, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Polk

Capt 2d, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

D. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt Lt & Co. { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Mar 17, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt Lk Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Cap. Lt. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Apr 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt. { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 1 10

Amount £ 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt Lt, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated May 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Canal to Georgia

E. A. Wallace

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt 2d { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

VC | | Va.

Holt

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a copy:

A List of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va. Regt. under comand of Col. A. Buford.

* * * *

Enlisted By Capt. Holt.

* * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated.

Number of record:

36

J. B. Sitler

(843i) Copyist.

H. | 10 | Va.

Thos Holt

Capt , 10 Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading.

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the 23d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Capt. Thos. Holt

March 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records

58

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

H | 10 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt., 10 Regiment

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia line September 23, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Comm^d, March 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(555)

J. P. Sitler

Copyist

H | 10 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Captain

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17 .

Rank, Captain

No, 20

Date of Commission, March 12, 1779.

Remarks: Officer who is prisoner of war

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J O Handley

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Thomas Holt

Captain

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners of war, belonging to the Virginia line and Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N°, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

**62**

(846 m)

J. C. Hundley

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt. Lieut. 14th Virginia Reg.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug. 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Lieut. Thomas Holt.

Number of record:

**31**

(546m)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

H | 10 | Va

Holt

Lieut. Hawkins Comp.ᵗ

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

deliverd by Lieu.ᵗ Col.ᵒ Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 14th. Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, Lieut. Holt

Company, Hawkins

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 1

Stockings, 2; Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

H' | 10 | Va.

Thomas Holt

Capt Lieut. 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut.

N°,

Date of Commission, May 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

L. N. Hamsur

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Holt

Capt., Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the 3d, 7th, 11th, & 15th Virg$^a$ Reg$^{ts}$ Gen$^l$ Woodfords Brigade Commission'd."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

The Captains Turbeville, Holt and Wells, with their officers, were left in Virginia recruiting. They had not completed their quotas of men, but turned over their recruits to be incorporated with the Regt. They are liable to be superceded by the Gov$^r$ and Council of Virginia.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

Hopkins Samuel

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS. 1

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3570646 | 26 | 3570745 |
| 2 | 3572 | 27 | 3816 |
| 3 | 5771 | 28 | 3826 |
| 4 | 6505 | 29 | 3845 |
| 5 | 6530 | 30 | 66678 |
| 6 | 6556 | 31 | 6665 |
| 7 | 6573 | 32 | 86670 |
| 8 | 6621 | 33 | 6540 |
| 9 | 6676 | 34 | 6705 |
| 10 | 6703 | 35 | 7050 |
| 11 | 66149 | 36 | 666813 |
| 12 | 67278 | 37 | 8270 |
| 13 | 67553 | 38 | 7[illegible] |
| 14 | 36778 | 39 | 7769 |
| 15 | 36869 | 40 | 7726 |
| 16 | 37000 | 41 | 7737 |
| 17 | 37010 | 42 | 7772 |
| 18 | 37020 | 43 | 773 |
| 19 | 37030 | 44 | 7765 |
| 20 | 3710 | 45 | 7391 |
| 21 | 3715 | 46 | 7[illegible] |
| 22 | 37262 | 47 | 37[illegible]30 |
| 23 | 37733 | 48 | 0667 |
| 24 | 37744 | 49 | 0[illegible] |
| 25 | 37795 | 50 | 7[illegible] |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

76 | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hopkins

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mordicia Buckner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Ark Nov 25 1776.

Company, Capt Hopkins

**Officers Present:**

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenant, 1

Second Lieut., ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 19

Sick Present, 2; On Command, 1

**Wanting to complete:**

Waggoners,

Total, 23

Remarks:

2 Sotwell

(548d) Copyist

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hopkins

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mordicia Buckner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haraton Nov 30 1776

Company, Capt Hopkins

**Officers Present:**

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenant, 1

Second Lieut., ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 14

Sick Present, 8; On Command, 1

**Wanting to complete:**

Waggoners, 1

Total, 24

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

J. Hopkins

(518d) Copyist

Saml Hopkins

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst 1776 to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 16 1777

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 12, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Present



Copyist

H | 6 (1778-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. Simms.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Time to serve ....., 17

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sweet

(543) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776–1778.) Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't, Col. Thomas Elliott, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 2 1777

_____, 17__.

---

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

---

Sweet



Copyist

H | 6 (1776-1778,) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Continental Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 46 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 6. 12

Amount £2 15

Amt: of pay and subsistence £3 1. 12s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent on Command Janry 10th & returned May 2nd 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

(545) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Continental Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gass

Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, Thomas Elliott, Esqr., commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

G Gann



Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Hopkins

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Regt, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mnt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £=15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

Samll Hopkins

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

E Dann

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars / month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

(645) Copyist.

H. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Hopkins

Maj. Pro Tem., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Roll dated ....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

(544) Copyist.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. Col. James Hendricks, commander.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet



Copyist

A | 10th | Va.

Saml Hopkins

Lt Colo 10th Va Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, , 17

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Mecklinburg

Expiration of leave of absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**21**

(548d)

L. Morrison

*Copyist.*

No. | 6 (1776–1778.) Va.

Saml Hopkins

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

(543) Copyist.

Va.

Continental Troops.
~~Va.~~

Hopkins

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Officers in the Virginia Line"

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Dec 1, 1779

Lt Col Willis resigns at wm promoted
Maj West
& Capt Hopkins

Number of record:
35

(545m)

Copyist

No. 6 (1776-1778.) Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31 1777

, 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stuart

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

H | 14 . | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lt. Col., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

Ford

547

Copyist

H 14 Va.

Samuel Hopkins

A Col. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... 1 .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

Of | 2 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Maj., { 2d Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Christian Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 r. 3 d. 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 C

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Oct. Ab.
Capt. 7th Regiment in Decemb. 76

Remarks:

J. Pray

(647) Copyist.

10 (1778-1779.) Va.

Saml. Hopkins

Lt Col., 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 19, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg.a on Furlough

* Original designation.

Humphreys'



Copyist.

| J. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Samuel Hopkins

Maj., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov. 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

D. F. Davis

(544)

Copyist.

H. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Major, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Davis

(544) Copyist.

H. | 6 (1776-1778) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Major, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

....., 17....

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. G. Davies

(544) Copyist.

H. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Maj. { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

D. G. Adams

(514) Copyist.

N | Va.

Sam'l Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers of the Virg.ª Lyne

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

When Commissioned, June 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Maj. } 2d and 6th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. Christian Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 f.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 30 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

May, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Nov. 29, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× Sa on roll

D J Davis

(544) Copyist.

H. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Major, 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated ____, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 29, 1777

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command July 27/1778

D. J. Davis

(544)

Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lt Col., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

(841) Copyist.

N | 2 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Pvt, { 2d and 6th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. Christian Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £6 [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. £4 [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

(547) Copyist.

H. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Hopkins

Major, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Newark Oct. 26, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. S. Davis

(544) Copyist.

H | - | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lieut Col° ____ Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers in the Virginia Line

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

No. 10. Samuel Hopkins

19 June 1778.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their Seniority, and the Letter a, those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

N.C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Hopkins

Lt Col, { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3£ 0 1 02

Pay ~~due to sick, absent~~ Va Curry

Casualties

Remarks:

*Originial designation.

H Humphries

Copyist.

(515)

H. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Hopkins

Maj., 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(544)

H. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Mg. Pr Jem, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Roll dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

Copyist.

(644)

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Major, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £18, 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. F. Davis

(547) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Maj., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 18, 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

DF Davies
Copyist.

1547

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Maj. , { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, , 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 18, 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

J Davis
Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

May —, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £18, 15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

1547.

J. J. Davis
Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Maj. { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £24

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(547) W. J. Davis Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Maj | 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D S Davis

Copyist.

(547)

A | 14 | Va.

Saml Hopkins

Lt Col, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30,

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyist

H | 10 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lt Colonel 10 Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regim""

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist

NC | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Saml Hopkins

Lt Col, { 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 19, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virga on Furlough

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544) Copyist.

H. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hopkins

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

N.C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lt Col., { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 £

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hopkins

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Georgia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W J Davis

(548) Copyist.

J. C. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lt. Col., 14th* Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 dollars per Month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 18s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Difference of Pay Lt Col & Major 19th June 1st Oct.

*Original designation.

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

M | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt. 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 L. Va. Curry

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

*Originial designation.

H. Humphries

(545) Copyist.

N C | 10 (1778-1779) | Va.

Saml. Hopkins

Lt Col, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 14, 1778

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544) Copyist.

M | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Hopkins

Lt Col, { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Mai, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 40 dollars per month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 L

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

10

K | | Va.

Samuel Hopkins
Lieut Cole

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

**Revolutionary War.**

| | Dollrs | 90ths |
|---|---|---|
| Lieut Colo Samuel Hopkins | | |
| To Cash for pay for Jan^y & Feb^y 1782 | 120 | |
| To Cash for subsistence for part of 1782 | 144 | 7 |

Vol. 139, page 3

(545i)

Copyist

If | 10 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

1st Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of "a meeting for the Arrangement of the Virginia Line, September 11th 1778.

Present

The Brigadiers, Field Officers and an Officer to represent each Regiment where there are no Field Officers in Camp.

* * * * * *

It is Agreed that the Field Officers be Arranged in the following Order:

* * * * * *

1st Regmt Mo 1st Colo William Davies Lt Colo Samuel Hopkins Major Samll Cabell

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

63

(552)

J C Hundley

Copyist

| 16 | 8 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Samuel Hopkins

May ; 8th Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Andrew Russell or Joseph Crockett

Major ~~Samuel Hopkins~~

Number of record:

**31**

(546m)

W. P. Hastings

Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins'

Lt. Col., 11th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt. Colonel Thomas ~~Gaskins~~ Samuel Hopkins.

Number of record:

**31**

(5446m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Sarah Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**List**

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

*Copyist.*

H. | 10 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lt Col, 10 Regiment

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Comm$^{d}$, June 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

96 | | Va.

Hopkins

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

**51**

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

N | 10 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lt. Col, Tenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov dated

, 17 .

Rank, Lieut Colonel

N°,

Date of Commission, June 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hannaser

Copyist.

H | 10 | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Lt. Col. 10 Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut Colo.

N°, 9

Date of Commission, June 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer

*Copyist.*

N | 10 | Va.

Saml Hopkins

Lt Col, 10th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist

H | 6th | Va.

Samuel Hopkins

Capt., 6th Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Feby 26th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record: 5

L. Morrison.

(545m) Copyist.

26 | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

showing "A General Arrangement of the 6th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo Thomas Elliott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Com: Rec'd, 26 Feby, 1776.

Date of Com: to issue, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(845m)

Copyist

# Ford. Thomas

## 10. Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference card | 28 | re |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 6 Va Regt

734.

Horton, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hermons, Joseph

435

Hormons, Joseph

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hermons, Joseph

# Hosack William

736

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference number | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

737

# Hoskins, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Pension rec'd | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 Ann 10 Va Regt

735

# Howard. Alexander

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference list | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** Va Regt

731

# Howard. John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference unclear | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark.* _____

**See also** G. Va Regt

# Howell. Abner

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference error | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 Ann 10 Va Regt

# Howlett, Samuel

74a

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference Cards | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 Am 10 Va Regt

741

# Hudson, Kinner

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37421678 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 4.

*book Mark:*

See also

K | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Kinnen Knudson

Appears on a

**Return**

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alexr Keith of Colo Edward Stevens' Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp White Plains July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Fairquier County

Date of Inlistm't, Sept 6, 17

For what Time, 3 years

Time wn Join'd, March 15, 1778.

Whole time of Subsistance, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amo of Subsistance a $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollr $\frac{90}{0}$ week, } ... Dollr ... 90th parts.

Bounty pd a 20 Dr, 20

Whole Amo of Subsistance & Bounty, } 20 Dollr, ... 90th Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

# Hudson William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35822253 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2054 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2686 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2756 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2821 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2884 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2946 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3005 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3054 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3053 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also

N. C. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 Aug 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay Aug 21, 1776.

Time of service 5 mos 3 days

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week £ s d

Whole pay £ 12 15 0

Whole subsistence

Remarks

*This company was designated at varibus times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545/)

Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.** |

W^m Hudson

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 71.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 17 76.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lt Tatum Can

found

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hudson

Pvt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Baltimore

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Birbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

76 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

C Wash

(546) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Baltimore

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

H. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt, of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Chas

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hutson

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Houston

Pv, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Mustered 28 Sept

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Hudson

Pvt. { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corporal 1st Maryland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

743

# Hudson William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | |
| 3 Reference Invalid | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark.* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

# Hughes. David

44

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Service | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 Cav 10 Va Regt

# Hughes. Edward

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Revolutionary Soldier | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 Gui 10 Va Regt

726

# Hughes, John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

747

# Hughes. Stephen

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Index | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*took Mark* .....

**See also** 1 and 10 Va Regt

r 48

# Hughes, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581809 | 25 | |
| 2 | 8141 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8128 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8213 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8250 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8282 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8293 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8343 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8375 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8405 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8430 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8470 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8500 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8532 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8624 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8648 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8763 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8845 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 4

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

William Weis

Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Scotch Merchant

J. Morrow

(543) Copy

16 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Hurst

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Green.

(545i) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Colvin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

(5438) Copyist.

William Ellis

, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Voris

....., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6th, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Hospital

John Voris

(548) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Wm Lewis

Pr., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollar

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ..... None .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545). Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Hows

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2d, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Buckan Reg.t Hospital

J. L. Pomo

(5138) Copyist.

VC | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Mears

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar 28 to June 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 28, 1777.

Time of service 2 mo 3 days

Pay per month 6 ⅔ 3 dollars

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks 13, days 5

Dollars per week 1 ⅓ dollars

Amount of pay £ 5 5

Whole amount of pay and subsistence £12 3 4

Casualties

Remarks

(5454) Copyist.

76 | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Cuser

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1 December

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

76 | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Wm. Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 1st, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp

J. Adams

(643) Copyist

H. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Hurd

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7/.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Rowe

Pt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6.13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Hurst

Pr., { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Hughes

Pvt. | Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley 12th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Hughes

Pvt., Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd 17" July

J. Lidonna

(543) Copyist.

36 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 5 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec.d 17 Feby 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Hughes

Appears with the rank of Sen on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

( 5451 ) Copyist.

# Hughes William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt

749

Hundley, John

# 10th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hundly, John

# Hundly, John

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587260 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2276 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2285 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2350 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2425 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2491 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2558 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2623 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2695 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2757 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2806 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2864 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2931 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2994 | 39 | |
| 15 | 26483 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6544 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6601 | 42 | |
| 18 | 36 | 43 | |
| 19 | 74232132 | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

See also

H | 14 | Va.

John Kindley

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 10 of Feby 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heart

(543)

Copyrist.

, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

John Hundley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist

[illegible], { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

H. | 14 Va.

John Fundley

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned 5, 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick & Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Asst

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Handley

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 12 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed in Army

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

John Hurdly

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1776.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard



Copyist.

John Handley

P. M., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

H | 14 | Va.

John Kundly

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Child^a .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Randolf

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

| H | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Standley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regm$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col William Davies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Feby 10, 1778.

Years to Searve, 1

Remarks: ~~Valley Forge~~ Philadelphia

* as it appears on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

John Hundley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

John Handley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wanted in ye absent m't Regiments of Jersey Sixty Eight & Sixty Eight.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Travis

Captain.

(545)

H | 14 | Va.

John Kindley

Pvt. { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

| No. | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Standley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. Lewis

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hundley

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

B W Morse

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Ruddy

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hundly

Pvt. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. M. Moore

Copyist.

(548)

| A | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Hundley

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd 16 Feby 79

*Original designation.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

737

# Hunt, James

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference Levels | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** 1 ann 10 Va Regt

Hunt. James Jr.

152

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 aux 10 Va Regt.

# Hunt Merneean

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dunmer | Dunmer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** I am 10 Va Regt.

754

# Hunter Stephen

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35-86824 | 26 | 35-86920 |
| 2 | 816 | 27 | 924 |
| 3 | 8226 | 28 | 9262 |
| 4 | 8284 | 29 | 929 |
| 5 | 8334 | 30 | 9322 |
| 6 | 8340 | 31 | 930 |
| 7 | 8428 | 32 | 9382 |
| 8 | 8472 | 33 | 943 |
| 9 | 8524 | 34 | 9442 |
| 10 | 8561 | 35 | 9475 |
| 11 | 8603 | 36 | 9526 |
| 12 | 8644 | 37 | 9643 |
| 13 | 8682 | 38 | 9654 |
| 14 | 8763 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8804 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8885 | 41 | 7421102 |
| 17 | 8843 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8930 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8970 | 44 | |
| 20 | 9004 | 45 | |
| 21 | 9042 | 46 | |
| 22 | 9079 | 47 | |
| 23 | 9111 | 48 | |
| 24 | 9138 | 49 | |
| 25 | 9154 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*book Mark:*

**See also**

Stephen Hunter

Pvt. | Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from Sept. 29 to Nov. 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service .....

Pay per month £ 2 3 dollars

Subsistence 7 W. 2 days

Amount of pay £ 2 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 2 11

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e) J. L. Loomis, Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment to enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jany 28, 17

Time of service 91 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay due £6. 3s. 4d.

Casualties Pd Virga Currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.



Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: H Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 2.0.4.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

14 | Va.

Sterni Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547) Copyist

No. | 14 | Va.

Steven Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt. / Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Rowe

(545) Copyist.

N | 14 | Va.

Stephin Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

| 16 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Stephen Kemble

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. Pierce

Copyist

H | 14 | Va.

Sephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. D. Storrs

(547) Copyist

| 14 | Va. |
|---|---|

Stephen Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

P. K. Norris.

H. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Cav., { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £15 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Stuart

(515) Compiler.

A | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Men in Cap$^{t}$ Overton's Comp$^{y}$* of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 9$^{th}$, 1778.

Time of Enlistm$^{t}$, Jany. , 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks: on 2 Days Com$^{d}$

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ts Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* As on rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Roster

NC | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(548)

Stephen Slaughter

Pvt.,

Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 . . 5 . . 0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

C. Lefroy

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. E. Norris

(548) Copyist.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 11 0½ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Storrs

(645) Copyist.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Storrs,

Copyist.

N | 14 Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Stowe

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Stephen Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Janry 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Stevens

(543) Copyist.

14 Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Porter

(548) Copyist.

N | 14 Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

N. | 14 Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. Filtons

(645) Copyist.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. D. Rorer

(643) Copyist.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Somo



Copyr

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 14 Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt.

Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 0 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

.....

(645) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Torres

(545) Copyist.

No. | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N 14 Va.

Stelum Hunter

Pvt. ____, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £4 0s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: For the month of Nov/79 omitted

____

____

____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. D. Morris

(645) Copyist.

Stephen Hunter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated May 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Peyton



Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Feb't, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on the Mch, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 in Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discha 30 Jany

Sheet

(575) Removed.

No. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stephen Hunter

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 6., 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 30 Jan.

E. B. Thompson

(548) Copyist.

# Hurley Christopher

753

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3581 3467 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3583 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2613 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3685 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3751 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3822 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3893 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2460 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4065 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4132 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4169 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4264 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4331 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4392 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4455 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4514 | 41 | |
| 17 | 4576 | 42 | |
| 18 | 5590 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4633 | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ *book Mark.*

√ See also

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Hurley

Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 7

Roll dated June 12, 17 7 7

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Christopher Hurley

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heuhleum

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Christopher Hunter

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 22, 17 76.

To serve Dec 22, 17 79.

Remarks: _____

Christopher

(542) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Hurley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Appvtd.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Hurley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Howison

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Christopher Hurley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gerrish

(543)

Copyright.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Hurley

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Hurley

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 177 .

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Wounded

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Christopher Hurley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(545)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christn Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sick

Hilliam

(543) Copyright.

H | 10th (1776—1778.) Va.

Christopher Hurley

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mc Clenan



Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ Kerley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp

(548) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Christ Hurley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Hurley

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated 1 Dec, 17 7 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dr Lucke

1 Do on Recd

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ Hurley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Mark Lewis

(515) Copyist.

N C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ensign Harrison

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Feby 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd Pay

(548) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Christ. Hurly

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Decd 1 Feby

Jno Gleaves

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 | Va.

Christo Hunley
Sol Inf. 1 1 -

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when Jany 6, 1786.

Sum £15 6 12 -

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 33-3

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ Hurley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

356

Hurly, Christopher

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harley, Christopher.

757

# Hurt, William

## 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587229 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2366 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2408 | 28 | |
| 4 | 2474 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2548 | 30 | |
| 6 | 2613 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2674 | 32 | |
| 8 | 2736 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2789 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2852 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2914 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2977 | 37 | |
| 13 | 26473 | 38 | |
| 14 | 34 | 39 | |
| 15 | 92 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7333 | 41 | |
| 17 | 74213222 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*book Mark:*

See also

H | 14 | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543) Copyist.

A. | 14 | Va.

William Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 3, 1778

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 28 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £5 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Joined Detach. 4

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Examined

(515) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

William Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

William Hurt

Sol., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurt

William Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. C.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515)

Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 23, 1776

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Retage

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

| A | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Sturk

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap$^{t}$ Syrus L. Robert's Company * of 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regm$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Feby 23, 1778.

Years to Searve, 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

K | 14 | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

William Hunt

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 13 4 Cy

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

K | 14 | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 76.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec. 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

A. | 14 | Va.

William Hunt

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt., { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1s, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E W Moore

(548,

*Copyist.*

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5445) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt. { Colonel Davies' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Hurt

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 16 Feby 79

* Original designation.

B. W. Moore

Copyist.

757-a

Huse, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hughes, William

73-8

Hutson, William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hudson, William

Hutz. Jacob 759

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference Index | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 6 Va Regt as Hutts

760

Hynes, Jesse

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hines, Jesse

761

Hynes, Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hinds, Thomas

MICROCOPY

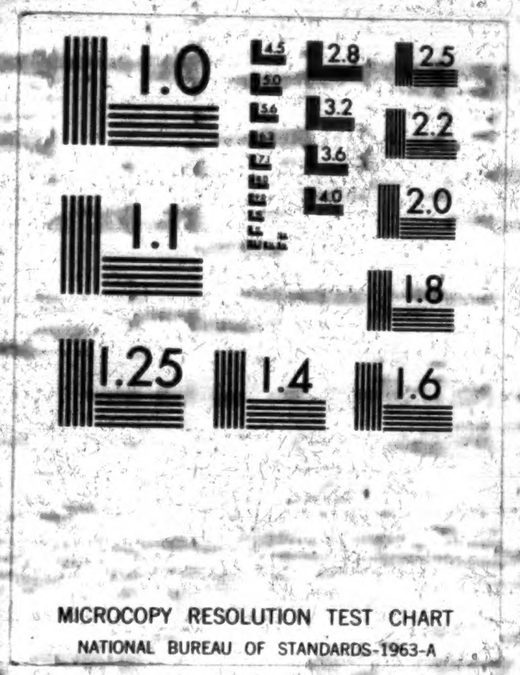
881

ROLL

1064

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

